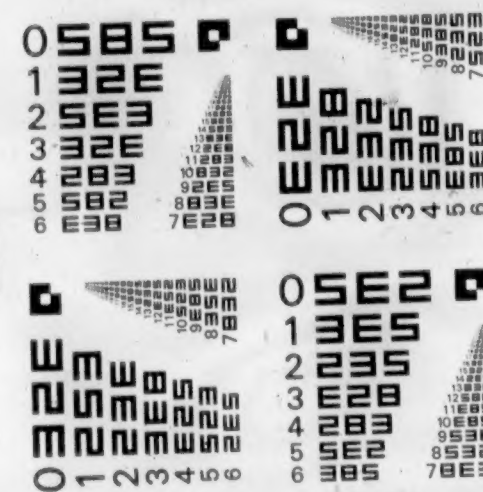


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

846

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 846

Rhode Island

First Regiment
R - S



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NISCWANGE'S COMPANY, FREDERICK COUNTY, MILITIA (1089)
CAPTAIN O'HARA'S INDEPENDENT COMPANY (1089)
CAPTAIN PARSON'S COMPANY, MILITIA (1089)
PENDLETON'S REGIMENT, MILITIA (1087)
CAPTAIN RADER'S COMPANY, MILITIA (1089)
CAPTAIN JOHN ROBERT'S COMPANY (1089)
CAPTAIN ROGERS' DETACHMENT, MILITIA (1087)
CAPTAIN SCOTT'S COMPANY (1089)
SKILRON'S DETACHMENT, MILITIA (1087)
LIEUTENANT SMITH'S COMPANY (1089) •
TAYLOR'S REGIMENT (1087)
CAPTAIN WATKINS' TROOP OF DRAGOONS (1089)
WESTERN BATTALION, STATE TROOPS (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ ⁸²⁹ Ralph John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35733030	26
2	3023	27
3	6	28
4		29
5	422	30
6	327	31
7		32
8		33
9	6	34
10		35
11	222	36
12		37
13	39187132	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | **1** | **R. I.**

Jun Ralph
_____, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
_____, { detachment from Col. Christopher
_____, { Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
_____, { by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
_____, { the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. S.

John Ralph | **1** | **R. I.**

John Ralph, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept 11 ad., 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

P

1

R. I.

Jon^o Ralph

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

" 1

R. I.

John Ralph

4 Sep } Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

True

P

1

R. I.

John Ralph

Dr { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 15 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

R

1

R. I.

John Ralph

Rt., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

P

1

R. I.

John Ralph
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

78

Roll dated

Mar 2nd

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

U.S.

R | **1** | **R. I.**

John Bull
_____, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 1778.
Commencement of time _____, 17 .
Commencement of pay _____, 17 .
To what time paid _____, 17 .
Pay per month _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service *1 Mo* _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *on Pay & 2* _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hurst

R

1

R. I.

John Rupp

R; { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Miss

R

1

R. I.

John Ralph

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

R | **1** | **R. I.**

John Ralph

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1778*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

R

1

R. I.

John Ralph

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Commencement of time April 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1776.

To what time paid May 1, 1776.

Pay per month 1⁰⁰.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay & P^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks :

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

R

R.I.

John Ralph

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

X 830
Randal, Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35332382	26
2	2409	27
3	3050	28
4	2444	29
5	3090	30
6	3124	31
7	2788	32
8	3160	33
9	2527	34
10	3017	35
11	3274	36
12	2766	37
13	3278	38
14	2612	39
15	3320	40
16	2652	41
17	33	42
18	2720	43
19	3270	44
20	3152457	45
21	39185512	46
22	39186976	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

R. I.

Company

Co. A. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. James
Copyist

1

R. I.

Prince Randall

1st, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *74*

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17 *74*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randall

Pr { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

in final ac

R. | 1 | R. I.

Prince Randal

Privt, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *D.W.* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford

(543) Copyin

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randal

Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m French

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randal
Sav, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Prince Randal

Cop. y. st.

1

R. I.

Amos Randall

1779, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *G. Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randal

Par, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$1-8^c

Amount of pay \$3-8^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith and

1

R. I.

James Randall

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Nov. 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randal

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randal

Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

1

R. I.

Amos Randall

Capt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 6, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guaranteed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

A. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randal

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Randal

1

R. I.

Prince Randall

Ct.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1774.

Roll dated New York

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randal

Prv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

R

/

R. I.

Prince Randall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.
Dexter the sum annexed to their
names being so much lent them by
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1

R. I.

Prince Randall

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Providence

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O. G.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randal

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Id

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Ingham

1

R. I.

Prince Randall

1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, March, April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Prince Randall

1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt. in the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R. Jones
Copyist

P

1

R. I.

Prince Randall

Private, Cap^t *Lewis* C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

R

R.I.

Prince Randall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14. 1781

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

831

Randale Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal Prince

³²
Randall, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527358	26
2	7413	27
3	7465	28
4	7554	29
5	7573	30
6	8030	31
7	7052	32
8	8072	33
9	7033	34
10	8711	35
11	7033	36
12	8753	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Ino. Randall

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

John Randall

Port,

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

20. 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

R

1

R. I.

John Randall
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

John Randall
Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

John Randall

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

John Randall
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid Feby. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

12. 1.

Jon: Randall
Det.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War's

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

John Randol^x

Prf, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1", 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 1", 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O. Hair

R

1

R. I.

John Randol

Det. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

R

1

R. I.

Geo. Randel

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

John Randels
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

R

1

R. I.

Ino. Randel
Prs

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 17, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 17, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

933 -

Randel John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John.

834
Randels John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John

835.

Randol, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall John

836

Reynolds, Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Sampson

837

Redman Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r / Fifer / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman Mingo

838

Redmond Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum's Office Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman Mingo

✓ 839.
Remington, Acro

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3353	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Acro Remington

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *2. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heef

B

1

R. I.

Aero Remington

part., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R | 1 | R. I.

Acro Remington
pt, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Koger

B

1

R. I.

Acad Remington

1st., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heifer

R

1

R. I.

Acro Remington

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Deefer

R

1

R. I.

Acro Remington

for { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Deefer

A

1

R. I.

Acro Remington

pro, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 12, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

* Remarks: *Died Jan'y 27*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

840
Remington, Benedict

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30332032	26
2	2070	27
3	2172	28
4	27492	29
5	30000	30
6	30030	31
7	30004	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

1

R. I.

Benedict Hemmickson

Ser. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17th.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

March 13, 17th.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Barbours' Place*

Springfield
Copied

A

1

R. I.

Bened H Remington

Scot { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *2d of Greenwich*.

April 1, 17*79*.

Appointed *February 8*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Springfield
Copyist

E. J.

1

R. I.

Benedict & Seminary

Sergeant, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

May 10, 17

Appointed *Feb 8*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Benedic Remington

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

David Remington

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. Carter

R

1

R. I.

Bennedict Remington

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 1st, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred June 28*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Sennard Remington

298, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

841
Remington, Elisha

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532392	26
2	333	27
3	2432	28
4	3072	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Col Ingels Regt- (2 R. I. Regt-)

1

R. I.

Elijah Hemmings
Sgt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Elisha Remington

Sergt, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

McMichael

Elisha Remington

Sgt, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reduced to the Ranks;
Transf'd to Col. Ledyard's Regt.*

W. A. B. CO. 100 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Elisha Remington

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 - 14

Time of service

Whole time of service

27 days

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2 - 14³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Transferred June

27/79

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

841-a

Remington Jabez

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remington Jabez

842
Remington, Jabin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553040	26	35524092
2	3553040	27	35524092
3	3553040	28	35524092
4	3553040	29	35524092
5	3553040	30	35524092
6	3553040	31	35524092
7	3553040	32	35524092
8	3553040	33	39185925
9	3553040	34	39186881
10	3553040	35	
11	3553040	36	
12	3553040	37	
13	3553040	38	
14	3553040	39	
15	3553040	40	
16	3553040	41	
17	3553040	42	
18	3553040	43	
19	3553040	44	
20	3553040	45	
21	3553040	46	
22	3553040	47	
23	3553040	48	
24	3553040	49	
25	3553040	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

R. I.

Julien Remington
{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reyes

B

1

R. I.

Jubin Remington

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17.

Term of enlistment *2. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kearse

R

1

R. I.

Jobin Remington

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington

1st, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

Nov. 20, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R | 1 | R. I.

Jabin Remington
priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

(543) Keeper Copyist.

B

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington

pur, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reed

(543)

Copyst

R

1

R. I.

Jaben Remington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Jabon Remington
{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1779.
Newport, Rhode Island
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Jabez Remington
Prvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£3*

Amount *of pay £5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

*Jabin Remington**priv.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Feb. 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

R

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington

prk., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *6 Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reef

B

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Quindecim*

May 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Julien Remington

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Gavin Remington
sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 21*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Gabin Remington

Prot, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*
July. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

E. S. Slocum

R

1

R. I.

Edwin Remington

July, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

B

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington

put { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Aug. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

Calvin Remington

July, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington
priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Hecker

R

1

R. I.

Gabin Remington

Feb

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co, in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Frable

R

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Hulder

R

1

R. I.

John Remington

John, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

B

1

R. I.

Jabin Remington

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

R

1

R. I.

Sabin Remington

File

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Jabine Remington
Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Jabiz Remington

Pr. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

79

Commencement of time

Nov. 1st

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1st

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

£ 3

Amount

of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Jabier Remington
Priv, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan 7, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2d. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Original*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Jabez Remington
Prvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Jubin Remington
Capt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Jabon Remington
Capt. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. on the line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

Jaben Kemington
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80 + Jan., 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd on the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

R.I.

Jobin Hemington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date Apr. 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

+ Jabez Remington
Private, Cap^t Dexter's C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

843

Remington, John
1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451449	20
2	1472	21
3	39185520	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

R. I.

John Remington

2^d Lt., 1st Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(Revolutionary War.)

"In General Assembly: October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

1st Battalion.

2^d Lieutenant John Remington

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

R

R. I.

John Remington

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended.*

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers Transmitted

11: 12 + 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R

R. I.

John Remington

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

843-a

Reynald Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Sampson

844

Reynald, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Thomas

845.

Reynolds Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Sampson

846

Reynolds Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Sampson

847

Reynold Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Sampson

848

Reynold Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Thomas

✓ 849
Reynolds, Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3353223	26
2	3065	27
3	222	28
4	333	29
5	2355	30
6	342	31
7	252	32
8	3	33
9	2572	34
10	2225	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

R. I.

Ernest Reynolds

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Joined since last
Muster.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. F. Jones

Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Reynolds

Capt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

June 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones

(Copyist)

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Reynolds

Per, { Capt. E. Lewis 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. T. Michael

12 | 1 | R. I.

Mingo Reynolds

Privt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Not used until April 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Good

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Reynolds

Pr. { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Reynolds
For { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

in similar

1

R. I.

James M. [unclear]
Capt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Frederick*

Sept. 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted _____, 17. .

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged New York.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

[Signature]
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Reynolds

3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$1-80

Amount of pay \$3-50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

on final a/c

1

R. I.

Greenwich
1, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transcribed from original*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Reynolds

Priv., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

850
Reynolds, Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552	26	3552
2		27	3552
3		28	3552
4		29	3552
5		30	3552
6		31	3552
7		32	3552
8		33	39185936
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

2d, (Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 4, 17

Term of enlistment

20. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Samson Reynolds

Put, (Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynald

Pvt.

(Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Rev. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

R

1

R. I.

Sameon Reynolds

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds

Prf

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17⁷⁹.

Commencement of time

Dec. 1st

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1st

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

£ 3

Amount

of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

R

1

R. I.

Tamson Reynolds

Capt., { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *20 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

1

R. I.

Samuel Rynale

for { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1-8*

Amount *off pay £3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

J. Arnold

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

1st { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp East Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

Dunbar Reynolds

for { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

3

Amount

of Day £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Howe

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

Pvt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

1

R. I.

Samuel Scynalde
ser, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
 pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Amerson Reynolds

Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hara

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport, Rhode Island

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 17, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

Out, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

April 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W.

R

1

R. I.

Samson Reynolds

Port

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quidnunt

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 4

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynalds

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
East Greenwich
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1st, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds

Privt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January, 1778.

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Lambson Reynalde
For, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
 pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Houston

R

1

R. I.

Simpson Reynolds

Part 4, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Edgewood*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

1

R. I.

Samuel Reynalde
 priv. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
 pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R | 1 | **R. I.**

Sampson Reynolds

4th, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan 7, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds
Prof, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Tompson Reynolds

Plt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 17*69*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased Aug. 31

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R.

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds

Prvt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Jan., 1781.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4., 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Aug. 31.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds

Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment : *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *31 Aug. died*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

R |

1

R. I.

Sampson Reynolds
Private, Cap' Deyler's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

851
Reynolds, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Nov 11 1777
10th, { Captain: Elijah Lewis' Detachment
 from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
 commanded by Colonel Christopher
 Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 Oct 1777*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Oct 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Thos Reynolds.

Pur,

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in hosp'l wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

A

1

R. I.

Thom^t Reynolds

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds.

Priv., { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Mr., { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

R^e

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds.

Per

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

James Arnold

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*95*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Arnold

7

1

R. I.

James Reynolds

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2 "*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds.

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 1.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Arnold's

Co., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at Paid 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

W. B. Brown
Copied

C | **1** | **R. I.**

Reynolds
{ Capt. Thomas' Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *April*, 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid *May 1*, 17
Pay per month *£ 2 10 0*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 m.*
Subsistence
Amount *of Pay £ 2 10 0*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent
Casualties
Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas' Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

R

1

R. I.

Thos Reynolds

Priv,

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Met. aff.

S.

1

R. I.

The Reynolds

Pl., { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 24*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S. Present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

F. | 1 | R. I.

Thos. Arnold

Peri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

27

1

R. I.

Geo. Remond

Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *2 3*

Amount *at pay 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ful.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Per. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17th.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount of pay £ 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

R

1

R. I.

Thos. Reynald

Prs. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Fed.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. S. Brown

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *14 per 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

R

1

R. I.

Thos. Reynolds

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds.

Pvt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated June 1779.

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcay

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Arnold

*1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. C. Greene.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr 1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. P. Brown

R 1 | R. I.

Thomas Reynolds
Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

R.

1

R. I.

Tom Reynolds

Privt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Per,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Met. at

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

A

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Norwich

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Thos Reynolds

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Thos. Reynolds

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds
Per, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Thos Reynolds

Over,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence

Feb. 10

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Thomas Reynolds

Sgt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780* *Apr. May June July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Arch at Conn at*

Rhode Island.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

H. Jones
Copist

R

1

R. I.

Thos Reynolds
Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Isl^d Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Rhode Isl^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. H. Gore
Copist

R

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds +

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *War Department Account*
ants Office *June 16th, 1794.*

Commencement of Service, *May 17, 1777.*

Expiration of Service, *Jan'y. 1, 1781.*

Term in Service, *43* Mo^s, *15* days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *290* Drs., *---* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, *35* drs., *68* cts.

Balance Due, *254* drs., *32* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan'y. 1, 1781.*

Remarks:

** This entire entry cancelled*

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

R

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds⁺

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *War Department Account-*
ants Office *June 16th*, 1794.

Commencement of Service, *Jan'y. 1*, 1781.

Expiration of Service, *Jan'y. 1*, 1782.

Term in Service, *12* Mo^s, _____ days.

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *80* Drs., _____ cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, _____ } _____ drs., _____ cts.

Balance Due, *80* drs., _____ cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan'y. 1*, 1782.

Remarks: _____

x This note is cancelled

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

A

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *War Department Account-*
ants Office *June 16th*, 1794.

Commencement of Service, *Jan^y. 1*, 1782.

Expiration of Service, *Dec^r. 20*, 1782.

Term in Service, *11* Mo^s, *20* days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, *6* $\text{\$}$ dolls.

Amount of Pay, *77* Drs., *78* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, } *---* drs., *---* cts.

Balance Due, *77* drs., *78* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan^y. 1*, 1783.

Remarks:

* *This entire entry cancelled.*

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Private, Cap^t

Cole's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W O Riple
Copyist

852

Reynolds Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Sampson

⁸⁵³
Rhodes, Bristol

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530457	26	35524087
2	2440	27	2445
3	353	28	2136
4	246	29	2498
5	244	30	2476
6	244	31	2472
7	244	32	37153325
8	244	33	39185990
9	244	34	39186877
10	244	35	39185558
11	244	36	
12	244	37	
13	244	38	
14	244	39	
15	244	40	
16	244	41	
17	244	42	
18	244	43	
19	244	44	
20	244	45	
21	244	46	
22	244	47	
23	244	48	
24	244	49	
25	244	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Bristol Rhodes

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heifer

Bristol Rhodes

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment D. W.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Hecker

B

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Apr. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 26, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Next roll due Nov. 1 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

pro, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Bristol Rhodes

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Bristol Rhodes

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reigel

R

1

R. I.

Prestol Rhodes

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. 2.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hos'l*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

pro. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *I. in Hosp'l E. Green-
wich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reed

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Gades

pub., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heifer

R

1

R. I.

Quistol Rhodes

pur, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quindecim*

May 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Gen'l Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

Bristol & Rhodes

just, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Prot, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Prison Rhodes

Living, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 1779.

To what time paid June, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

R

1

R. I.

Fristoe Rhodes
Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fristoe

Cristal Rhodes

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.
East Greenwich
Sept., 1779.

Appointed *f*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes
John {

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2 -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1 - 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

Bristol Rhodes

1st, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 52

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 53

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Powder

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

John, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

B

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kerfer

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhode

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed -, 17 .

Commissioned -, 17 .

Enlisted -, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copyist

R

l.

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks;

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhode

4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 17 79.
Newport, Rhode Island
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Chair

R. I.

(Revolutionary War)

LIST

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

R.

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhoads

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhode

Capt { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1780

Newport

Jan 7, 1780

Appointed, 1780

Commissioned, 1780

Enlisted, 1780

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con'd on the line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wass

Bristol Rhodes

Prot., { 2d. Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 - Jan. 1781*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*
May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd on the Lines.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

R.I.

Bristol Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 17, 1781

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Pistol Rhodes

Private, Cap^t Dexter's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Rife
Copyist

⁸⁵⁴
Rhodes, Prime

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553772	26	35530360
2	1814	27	29234
3	250	28	3041
4	2445	29	28493
5	434	30	322
6	57	31	2577
7	202	32	21035
8	2046	33	39186858
9	2072	34	
10	203	35	
11	202	36	
12	210	37	
13	200	38	
14	3081	39	
15	207	40	
16	206	41	
17	2933	42	
18	3236	43	
19	2707	44	
20	3023	45	
21	207	46	
22	202	47	
23	207	48	
24	202	49	
25	207	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

P, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Febr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield

E. J.

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

E. J. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec *22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *13 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead*

Springfield

J

1

R. I.

James Phoeas

J

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *Fort Greenwich*

Oct. 28, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Febr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 1778

E. F.

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

1st

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

20 Novemb, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on G. F.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist

G.

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

G.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemb.*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *9 Decemb.*, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist

P.

1

R. I.

Prime

Shades

Art.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

January 5, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield

J. J.

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

J. J. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *20. Greenwich*

12. February, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Springfield
Copyist

R. I.

Prof. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Germany*, 1779.

Roll dated 22, Greenwich
March 1.3", 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Liver in Hospital*

(548)

Springing

Copyright

P

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Pr { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. Greenwich*
April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1779 *Copyist*

P.

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

Nov 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Spring *Copyist*

R

1

R. I.

Primus Rhodes

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Primas Rhodes

Bt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

McClellan

R

1

R. I.

Premus Rhodes

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

East Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R | **1** | **R. I.**

Primus Rhodes

Pay, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

S

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

W.

1

R. I.

Prismus Rhodes

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
E. Greenwich
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Primus Rhodes

Rf, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Primus Rhodes

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Camp E. Greenwich
Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

2
1

R. I.

*Amos Rhodes**Pvt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 3-8*Time of service, *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1-8*Amount *of Pay \$ 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Perman Rhodes

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*,

(Oct. 12), 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A. V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$5*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of Pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Nil*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Grimes Rhodes

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*

(Nov. 10, 1779.)

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Gord

No.

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

M, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

W. C. C. C. C.

R.

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Prime Rhodes

Sgt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Heath

R.

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jun 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

E. Ford

P

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Primus Rhodes

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Newport
Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

A

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid *February 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of Pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

McWise

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rhodes

2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Command line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Penne Rhodes

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80 & Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd on 1st Line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Pvt. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Condon ye line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

R

R.I.

Prime Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated ~~June 16, 1781~~
East Greenwich Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16, 81

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R |

1

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Private, Cap^t Holden's C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

855.

Rhodes Prime

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Prime

⁸⁵⁶
Rhodes, Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525595	26	35528440
2	34289	27	9131
3	305	28	8490
4	2565	29	9595
5	5712	30	8581
6	5766	31	52432
7	5766	32	39185942
8	6268	33	39186876
9	6268	34	39186811
10	6268	35	
11	6268	36	
12	6268	37	
13	6268	38	
14	6268	39	
15	6268	40	
16	6268	41	
17	6268	42	
18	6268	43	
19	6268	44	
20	6268	45	
21	6268	46	
22	6268	47	
23	6268	48	
24	6268	49	
25	6268	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich.*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *et. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779

Commencement of time

Aug. 1st

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sep. 1st

17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

1-8

Amount

of pay £3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

R

1

R. I.

Click Rhodes

Sub, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779.

Roll dated

Sept. East Greenwich

Oct. 12

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 28

1779.

Term of enlistment

12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Rhode

R

1

R. I.

Decke Rhodes

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 79.

Commencement of time Sep. 17, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 17, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Slick Rhodes

Sul, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 1779.
East Greenwich
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Dicke Rhodes

Prof, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 5. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R | 1 | R. I.
Lick Rhods
Pvt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan 8, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Deck Rhodes

Pr

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 1779

Commencement of pay , 1779

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

R

1

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

(Sub., { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport, Rhode Island

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R.

1

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pvt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Click Rhodes

Plt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1780

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Dick Rhoads

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Slick Rhodes

Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Commanded since

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Nick Rhodes

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80. Jan. 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 11, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. on the Lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R | 1 | R. I.

Nick Rhodes

Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781*

Roll (dated *Rhode Island Village*
May 4, 1781)

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Came on the line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Rich^d Rhodes

Priv., { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *Lick English town.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Richd. Rodde

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Engle's letter

None

R

1

R. I.

Richard Rhodes

By, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

1

R. I.

Richard Rhodes.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

Richd Rhodes.

Pur.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Richard Rhodes.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Richard Rhodes.

Pur.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated March
Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Richard Rhodes

Priv., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Richard Rhodes

Sir,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.

Sexter. May 1, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copist.

R

1

R. I.

Lick Rhodes

Lt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Join'd May 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Dicke Rhodes

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 1779.

To what time paid June 1st, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Rd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Olair

R

1

R. I.

Wick Rhodes

Privt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment

L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid July 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Click Rhodes

Capt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
E. Greenwich
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17

, 17

Feb. 20, 1778.

L. N.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Prvt { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

R.I.

Dick Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

R.I.

.....Diox Rhodes.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll datedNot dated.....

DateApr. 17. 1781.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

R. I.

Private, Cap^t Dextors C^o.

Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Remarks:



WRR:shy

Copyist

857
Rhodes, Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532355	26
2	27	27
3	3	28
4	2	29
5	3	30
6	33	31
7	2	32
8	3	33
9	3	34
10	32	35
11	32	36
12	2367	37
13	3277	38
14	3	39
15	3335	40
16	2635	41
17	3333	42
18	2	43
19	47	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

C. H. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 22,

, 17

Term of enlistment

W. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

1st, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*77*.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

June 11, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

P. W., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

in March and

R

1

R. I.

Samuel Rodus

Privt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See list of names Aug 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Sam^l Rhodes

Priv., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

unissued

R

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Samuel Rhodes

1

R. I.

1st Rhode Island Regiment

1st, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*

Sept. 10, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. L. Greene
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

Private, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount of pay \$3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Id.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

Samuel C. Jones

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1st 1777*

Oct 1st, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

Prv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 8, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

R

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

1

R. I.

Shamrock

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st

Jan. 1st, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Oct. 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

Post, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$2

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. S. Michael

1

R. I.

Amherst

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *September*

June, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist

1

R. I.

Sam'l Rhodes

3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Samuel Rhodes

Capt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Providence*

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Sam'l Rhodes

Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mth

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

1

R. I.

Sam'l Rhodes.

1st, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July, 1780.

Roll dated

Rhode Isl. Village
Aug 4, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased July 25.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R |

1

R. I.

Sam^l. Rhodes

Private, Cap^t

Lewis

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripsley
Copyist

858
Rhodes Bristol

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Bristol

859

Rhods Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Richard

✓ ⁸⁶⁰ Richards, Eben^r

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-3	26
2 1-33	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R | 1 | **R. I.**
Eben Richards.
R, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 6.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Mar 1*

G

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Richards

G, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *30 July 78*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *B. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died May 1*

Spring 1778

861

Richmon Sigby

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richmond Sigby

862
Richmond, Sigby

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-5328	26	
2	2402	27	
3	3008	28	
4	2008	29	
5	3008	30	
6	3008	31	
7	2008	32	
8	3008	33	
9	3008	34	
10	3008	35	
11	3008	36	
12	3008	37	
13	3008	38	
14	3008	39	
15	3008	40	
16	3008	41	
17	3008	42	
18	2008	43	
19	2008	44	
20	3008	45	
21	3918 6850	46	
22	3918 5568	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

R. I.

1st Rhode Island

1st { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

August, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist

1

R. I.

James Johnson
Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond

Pw, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith and

R. | 1 | R. I.

Syby Richmond
Privt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond

Prv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith and

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond

3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

1

R. I.

Sigbee Richmond

1779, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

Sigbee Richmond
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond

Pw { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$1-80

Amount of pay \$3-80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: P.d.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

1

R. I.

High Richmond

Co. H, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not on roll in file Nov. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond

Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

3

Amount

of pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Id

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. G. Michael

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond

Pro, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

1

R. I.

Elijah
William
Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1780, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

Done
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond
Priv., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

for Michael

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond

Sgt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond
Priv., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$2

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Michael

R. I.

(Revolutionary War)

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R. I.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, _____, 17____.

Roll dated 22nd Dec 1902

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 30 months

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: (1) 1.000000

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Sigby Richmond
Pr. { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. F. M. S. S.

1

R. I.

Sgt. Richmond

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, April, May, June, July, 1780.*

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Corps of Invalids Feb. 1/81.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copist

R

1

R. I.

Lieut Richmond

Plt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780, Jan. 1781*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Feb. 81 transferred*

Invalids.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

R.I.

.....Segby Richmond.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated

~~March 16, 1781~~

East Greenwich, Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16, 1781

Date.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

R |

1

| R. I.

Segby Richmond
Private, Cap^t *Lewis* C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

863
Rigs, Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	255322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1

R. I.

James
{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to Dec. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

✓ 864
Riley, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533435	26
2	3433	27
3	354	28
4	257	29
5	262	30
6	377	31
7	365	32
8	362	33
9	362	34
10	373	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 864
Riley, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35633435	26
2	3433	27
3	354	28
4	352	29
5	362	30
6	373	31
7	3633	32
8	3633	33
9	3633	34
10	3733	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

R. I.

John Riley

priv.

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

John Riley

for

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Fatigue

Remarks:

Keiper

B

1

R. I.

Jno. Riley

part

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Geo Riley

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On duty

Remarks:

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

Jno. Riley

priv, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *S. Present*

Remarks : _____

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

John Riley
Prot,

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n. of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service Jan.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Jno. Riley

part., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

John Riley

Privt, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1., 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

For

B

1

R. I.

Jno. Riley

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
1 Apr. 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Mch. 15

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Geo. Riley

Prot., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17⁸⁸.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17⁸⁸.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17⁸⁸.

To what time paid *Mar. 15*, 17⁸⁸.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *15 days*.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 15*

864-a

Roberts, Cuff

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts Cuff

865

Roberts John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts John

865-a

Roberts Ruben

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts Ruben

866

Robillard, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robillard James

867

Robinson Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Mingo

868

Roberson, Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Mingo

869
Roberson William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson William

⁸⁷⁰
Roberts, Cuff

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355307	26	35520870
2		27	6320
3		28	212
4		29	3273
5		30	282
6		31	37452420
7		32	39185513
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

R. I.

Buff Roberts

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Accepted

B

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

put., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 18, 17.

Term of enlistment, 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reed

R

1

R. I.

Capt Roberts

1st

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

put

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov. 20, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kager

R

1

R. I.

Buff Roberts

put

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Loefer

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

priv

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Buff Roberts

part., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated C. Greenwich

Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted March 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

C. Green

R

1

R. I.

Buff Roberts

per. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Quindest*

May 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mich 18*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Guff Roberts

put, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heidel

R

1

R. I.

Leah Roberts

John, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

Prot

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Dexter Roberts

Wh. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

Buff Roberts

pro., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Leah Roberts
Wm. {

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

R

1

R. I.

Buff Roberts

for { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heep

R

1

R. I.

Leif Roberts
Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2 -*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1 - 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Sept, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Ernest Roberts

1879, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Leif Roberts
Sub, {

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Buff Roberts.

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

R

1

R. I.

Lucas Parsons

Par., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 5*

Amount *£ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown
Copy

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts.

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Lucie P. Arnold

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L¹ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *L¹ 3*

Amount *of pay L¹ 5*

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ind.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown
Copied

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

Rev

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Providence*
Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Capt Robert
Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L²*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L³*

Amount *of pay L⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Copied.

R

1

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

Sgt.

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March, April, May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

Rhode Isl. Village

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

H Jones

R

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R | **1** | **R. I.**

Cuff Roberts

Lvt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781. Jan., 1782.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copied

R |

1

R. I.

⁺
Cuff Roberts

Private, Cap^t

Gole's C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

871
Roberts, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533347	26
2	3454	27
3	224	28
4	2257	29
5	2551	30
6	2303	31
7	2590	32
8	223	33
9	222	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Serjt;

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Serjt,

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

1

R. I.

Geo Roberts
Sgt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

E. L. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 4 / 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 5, 1778.

Commissioned

Apr. 5, 1778.

Enlisted

Apr. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts
Sergt. X, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. Michael

Ch

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Sgt

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unrecalled*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith and

Coy. gist.

R

1

R. I.

In^o Roberts
Sergt, {

Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. T. Michael

R

1

R. I.

Jno Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

872
Roberts, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529250	26
2	7329	27
3	7346	28
4	4953	29
5	3405	30
6	7780	31
7	7443	32
8	3601	33
9	3557	34
10	29003	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Priv. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jun 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 10.
Returned Nov. 23.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Long War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

R. I.

John Roberts
Crut

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Surge War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
in Row Boat*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

John Roberts
B. 1, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
 Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Robert

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2nd, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

R.

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Dawson

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

John Robert
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

William

R

1

R. I.

John Roberts

Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted April 8/78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

John Robert

Wm., { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,
Col. Greene's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay 10 S. 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Rec'd April 5th*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

873
Roberts, Reuben

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530756	26	35530379
2	2476	27	20857
3	0537	28	30424
4	0574	29	28474
5		30	8576
6		31	1272
7	3682	32	37452425
8		33	39185523
9	2785	34	
10	2784	35	
11	0833	36	
12	1045	37	
13	2334	38	
14		39	
15	2473	40	
16		41	
17	2532	42	
18		43	
19	2473	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	2273	47	
23	237	48	
24	3033	49	
25	24806	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kiefer

Reuben Roberts

just, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov. 20, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heep

B

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reuben

B

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reuben

B

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Apr. 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Hoptt E. Green-
wich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reuben

(543)

Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Quindici

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

B

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kaiser

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Subj. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Prot. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Ruben Roberts

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

Reuben Roberts
priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

July, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Dexter

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Indr, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2-

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

part, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 23

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Ruben Roberts

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

P

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

2d, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Recd

A

1

R. I.

Benjamin Roberts

Privt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Neponset*

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

Robert

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

1111 12 1

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Newport

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on July 1st 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount of Pay *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Allice

R

R. I.

Rubin Robarts

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Ruben Roberts

Put

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Robert

Pl, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780, Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W. A. C.

R

1

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80. Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Ruben⁺ Roberts

Private, Cap^t

Holden's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

M. P. Reply
Copyist

874

Robertson Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Mingo

875
Robillard James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index 1 Index

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robillard James

x ⁸⁷⁶ Robillard, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pifer

Pifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30334	26
2	346	27
3	35	28
4	3562	29
5	3602	30
6	3752	31
7	377	32
8	377	33
9	3677	34
10	3830	35
11	377	36
12	3667	37
13	2355	38
14	3427	39
15	31	40
16	502	41
17	5073	42
18	523	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

James Robillard
Drum & Fifer, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

R

1

R. I.

James Robillard
Drum & Rifle

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

James Robillard

Lt. J.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

1

R. I.

James Gobillard

D. F.

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

James Robillard

Drumst
Fifes

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

James Robillard
Fifer, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2-4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Lord

R

1

R. I.

James Tobillard

Lieut
Tifes

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

10

1

R. I.

James Robillard

Private, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B

1

R. I.

James Robillard
Drum & Fifer, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(1)

1

R. I.

James Robillard

Lifer, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 31, 17.

Pay per month 2 41.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 year.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 2 41.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

B

1

R. I.

James Robillard

*Drum, &
Fifer*

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
4 May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

N

1

| R. I.

James Robillard
Tifer, { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Jam^t Robillard.

Drums & fife { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent without
leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Sam^r Rotillard

Sam^r
R/I

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disc

P

1

R. I.

James Robillard
Drum & Fife, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

R

1

R. I.

James Robillard.

*Drum
& fife*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

James Robelard
Drums & fife, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Our War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

James Robillard
Drums & Pipes, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

Copyist.

877

Robilliard, James.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Refer

Refer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robillard, James

878
Robinson, Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3053783	26	30530367
2	25	27	29840
8	20	28	30412
4	5	29	25405
5	22	30	9823
6	2	31	5577
7	2	32	30527437
8	2	33	39186855
9	2	34	
10	2	35	
11	2	36	
12	2	37	
13	2	38	
14	2	39	
15	2	40	
16	3	41	
17	2	42	
18	3	43	
19	2	44	
20	3	45	
21	2	46	
22	3	47	
23	2	48	
24	3	49	
25	3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

1

R. I.

Mingo Robertson

P., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *6*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Sept *6*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. P. [Signature]

Copyist.

J.

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson.

J. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fick present*

Springfield
Copyist

P.

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

P. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Oct. 28.*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 7.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer Sh. Copyist

Sp

1

R. I.

Morgan Robertson

Sp, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*
20 Nov, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Link - present*

Springfield

P | 1 | R. I.

Wm. Johnson

Gr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

9. Decemb., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ad 2 to*

Spring
(543) _____ Copyist

1

R. I.

Maria Johnson

Dr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

January 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield Copyist

G.

1

R. I.

Mrs. Johnson

G. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

12 February, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. Johnson
Copyist

G.

1

R. I.

Mingo Johnson

Gt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17th 17⁹⁹.

Roll dated *at Greenwich*

March 13th, 17⁹⁹.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. Spring Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robertson

Gr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Bat. Greenwich
April 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under Guard*

(543)

Springfield Copyist

P

1

R. I.

Mingo Roberson

Grb

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17⁷⁹.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

May 10., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *E. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Copied

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mary, 17 79.
E. Greenwich
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S.

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of July 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

P

1

R. I.

Wingo Robinson

Sgt 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R. | **1** | **R. I.**

Mingo Robinson
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
E. Greenwich
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Minge Robinson

By { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

A

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E Greenwich*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

George Robinson

2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount of Pay \$3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Fuller

P

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson
Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19.11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R. I.

2d } 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 164, 1779.

Commencement of time 12:15, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 2, 17 .

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3.00

Amount \$ Pay, L S

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

(545)

(copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Roberson
Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Gord

R

1

R. I.

Munge Robinson
2d { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Wing Robinson

P. 1, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jun. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Minge Robinson

2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$3.

Amount of Pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Minge Robinson

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *80*.

Newport.

Feb 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Wm. Robinson

Sn } 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount *of pay \$3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Commanded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 Jan, 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Could not get lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: long service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

R

R.I.

.....Mingo Robinson.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated ~~March 26, 1780~~
East Greenwich Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16, 1781

Date.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

P

1

R. I.

Mingo Robinson

Private, Cap^t

Holden's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

X 879
Robinson, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-26966	26
2	7020	27
3	7052	28
4		29
5	1	30
6	230	31
7		32
8	27	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. I.

Oliver Clarke

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / Marc*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heuser

P

1

R. I.

Wm Robinson

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec 1775 Jan 1, 1776

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company

Heuser

Copyist.

P.

1

R. I.

Ym Robinson

Co. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Robinson

R

1

R. I.

Wm. Robinson

Prof

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Commencement of time January 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1776.

To what time paid January 21, 1776.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

John Robinson **R. I.**

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Expire*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heurich

R

1

R. I.

Wm Robinson

Pvt, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 27, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

P | *1* | **R. I.**
Edw. Rhinerson

for { ^{*Lat*} Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April, 17*78*.

Appointed *✓*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *3000*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heuser

R

1

R. I.

Wm Robinson

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 31, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Harst

1

R. I.

Wm Robinson

Lat
for Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Amie 17/78
Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ :

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ :

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____ :

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ :

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Wm Robinson

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 30, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hurst

880
Roberts Buff

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts Buff

881
Rhodes Bristol

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Bristol

882

Rödes Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Richard

883

Rhodes Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, Samuel

883-a

Rodgers Robert

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers Robert

✓ 884
Rodman, Isaac.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553238	26
2	2427	27
3	3023	28
4	2427	29
5	3023	30
6	3023	31
7	2000	32
8	3172	33
9	2033	34
10	3213	35
11	3250	36
12	2575	37
13	32	38
14	202	39
15	3031	40
16	3033	41
17	33	42
18	27	43
19	3023	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Isaac Rodman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

1

R. I.

Isaac Robinson

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 11, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 10 9/11

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reason _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Priv., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith act

R.

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Privt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Isaac Rodman

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. M. C. C.

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

(Priv), { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

Copyst.

1

R. I.

Isaac Williams

Wm., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged at Newport*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

19

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 6, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$ 1-80

Amount \$ 3-80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Det.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

Copied.

1

R. I.

Sancti Spiritus

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Oct 1st, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *joined second company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. J. G. G.
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sd.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

1

R. I.

Isaac Williams

W., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan., 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
(Copyist)

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Prv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

Copyst.

(N)

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Pvt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Keenport

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Greene
Copyist

K

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. T. Michael

(545)

Cop. y. st.

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1d

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Daniel

K

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Sgt. { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780. May 1780.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Over to 10 July 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. B. Jones

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rodman

Private, Cap^t Lewis

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

885

Rodman, Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553032	26	3552320
2	1072	27	8440
3	2073	28	937
4	2052	29	8449
5	0072	30	5083
6	2021	31	9497
7	006	32	50519
8	2023	33	39185924
9	2052	34	39185522
10	003	35	
11	0020	36	
12	003	37	
13	000	38	
14	000	39	
15	000	40	
16	000	41	
17	000	42	
18	000	43	
19	000	44	
20	000	45	
21	000	46	
22	000	47	
23	2033	48	
24	000	49	
25	000	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

D x F, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 25, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Greene

R.

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Dr. Kyle, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *29. 76.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Greene

B

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Drum
Life, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Accepted

B

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

{ *Drum*
Fife }, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. 78.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Drum & Life, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reyes

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Goodman

Dr. &
Fifer

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Host

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Bluffs

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

*Drum &
Fifer*

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

pot. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Apr. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated Quindicit

May 10 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keele

R

1

R. I.

Mings Rodman

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

R

1

R. I.

Minas Rodman

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

10

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Privt,

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 1st, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodmond

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Minor Rodman

John, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

Mingo Rodman

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *C*

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

Minos Rodman
July, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
 Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
 manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Minas Rodman

Subj. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 25 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Prvt. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Sept.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Redman

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Purcell

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Sub, {

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodmond
Put 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Priv. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Rhode Island

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Redman

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copyist

R

R. I.

Murgo Rodman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.
Dexter the sum annexed to their
names being so much lent them by
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1780.
Newport
Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Redmond

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Blair

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Sut, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Port

(2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village May 4 1781

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Can't on the line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Part, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 Jan, 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd on the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Private, Cap^t Dexters C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

886
Rodman, Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530448	26	35530378
2		27	29850
3	0529	28	30723
4	1566	29	2220
5	602	30	2220
6	6632	31	2220
7	0674	32	
8	0727	33	
9	1554	34	
10	223	35	
11	223	36	
12	223	37	
13	223	38	
14	223	39	
15	223	40	
16	223	41	
17	223	42	
18	223	43	
19	223	44	
20	223	45	
21	223	46	
22	223	47	
23	223	48	
24	30333	49	
25	223	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Det. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mch 25, 17

Term of enlistment, D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Deeper

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Prnt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich.

Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

B | 1 | R. I.

Prince Goldman

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *J. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

P

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

put., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keigel

B

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

pr., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heffer

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

K | 1

| R. I.

Prince Rodman

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mch 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

R

1

R. I.

Prince Godman

for { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm'd Providence*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeler

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Turn Decit

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 25, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

privat, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Moh 25, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Guard,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Moh 25, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Guard,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman
Feb, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

R | 1 | R. I.

Prince Rodman

Priv, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

E. Rod

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Aug. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reger

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid August, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

B

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

for { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Pr, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

prvt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

not, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman
J. W. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R.

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Privt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *P.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

1st, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *Exp Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Primer Rodman
Capt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Evans

R

1

R. I.

Prince Adam

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *S E*

Amount *of pay* *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Dec 1 1779

R.

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.

Newport.

Feb. 7., 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Samuel Rodman

2d, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded
Rhode Island

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. and at Rhode Island

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Put

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Comd Rhode Isl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

R |

1

| R. I.

Prince Rodman

Private, Cap^t

Holden's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Riple
Copyist

887

Rodmond Mingo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quinn's File Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodman, Mingo

888

Rose, Solomon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosby Solomon

889
Raphy Solomon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raphy Solomon

890
✓ Rogers, Ephraim

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35582750	26
2	2737	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

1

R. I.

Ephraim Rogers

1st, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, March, April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deceased Oct. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Ephraim Lynde

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated *Rhode Isl. Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *if We do die*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

✓ ⁸⁹¹ Rogers, George

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 391	26	3552 60
2	3553	27	672
3		28	29
4		29	29
5		30	39
6		31	
7		32	22
8		33	
9		34	25
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	29
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	7	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Co. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 24, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

John

Es | 1 | R. I.

George Rogers
Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

E. Flagg

P

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

2nd

1

R. I.

*1st Company in 1st Rhode Island Battalion.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

George Rogers
 Co., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17*-8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezzer Flagg's and 1st Company.

George Powers
Capt. { Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *July*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Fletcher

1

R. I.

1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*?

Commencement of time *1st Decr*, 17*77* .

Commencement of pay *1st Decr*, 17*77* .

To what time paid *1st Decr*, 17*77* .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *100*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *100*

Casualties *100*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

1st Rhode Island

Co., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In post

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

2
Master

1st Co 1st Rhode Island
 { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
 topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv.

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge,

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers.

Cur, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Mr. { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Null

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Sept, } Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Miss

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Our

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Our War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers.

Priv,

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenwich

Apr. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyst.

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *cl. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Meleady

(543)

Copist.

Thomas Cole's Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Nil*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Thomas Cole

R.

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Privt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Pr. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

A

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ind.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence £ 1 8

Amount of pay £ 3 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

Copyist

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcaly

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Pen, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *4 pay 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *at pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Thomas Cole

1st, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *2 5*

Amount *at pay 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 d.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment E. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

E

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Nil*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Copied

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence

Feb. 10

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers

1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 5

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

1

R. I.

George Rogers

Capt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st* *May*, *1780*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, *1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued July 3/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

George Rogers
Private, Cap^t Col^l's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

✓ 892
Rogers, John
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355522	26
2 35522	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Dr. Rogers
 { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
 detachment from Col. Christopher
 Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
 the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack in quarters*

Thos.

John Rogers

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lient. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

R. I.

John Rogers

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

1

R. I.

John Rogers

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

R

1

R. I.

John Rogers

By { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15th 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

R

1

R. I.

John Rogers

121 { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time Janry 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

R

1

R. I.

John Rogers

Wm { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2nd*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm

R

1

R. I.

John Rogers

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time July 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1776.

To what time paid July 1, 1776.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

R | 1 | R. I.

John Rogers

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

1

R. I.

John Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

1

R. I.

John Rogers
{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

RECORDED FOR JULY 1778.

R

1

R. I.

John Regan

621, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 1⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

893
Rogers, Moses
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Moses Rogers.

Priv., { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

R

1

R. I.

Moses Rogers

Sir, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

Moses Rogers

M, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Covered Sept 17*

Free

R

1

R. I.

Moses Rogers

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Sur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Nov. 22.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

R

1

R. I.

Moses Rogers

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 894
Rogers, Robert

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723	26	757
2		27	538
3		28	4
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P |

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
List

under the following heading:

“Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

December 16th, 1777.

Time of Appoin^t, *20th Feb., 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 20

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 20

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt , { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 20

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

None

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1-77 to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Murd

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1", 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1", 1778.

To what time paid Feby. 1", 1778.

Pay per month £ 8 - 02

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 - 02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 8 - 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 - 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

[Signature]

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17

Pay per month 8-2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid May 1st, 17

Pay per month 8-12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 8 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

2^d Lt

(Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cancelled.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Robt. Rogers

2^d Lt.

(Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 8 Sept, 17

Roll dated

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt. & Adj. 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Greenwich

October 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rover

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich

20 Nov, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Adj't, { Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Colonel Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
9 Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com'd.

Thom

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In comm

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Feb. 12, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R | 1 | R. I.
Robert Rogers
Lt { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

April 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March 24

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

1

R. I.

Robert Rogers

Lt. 4th Co. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4th company

discharged 24th Inst

(544)

J. D. Angles
Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Robert Rodgers

Lt.

1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant H. Robert Rodgers.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R

/

R. I.

Robert Rodgers

Lt.

1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant A. Robert Rodgers

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

895
Rophy, Solomon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539430	26
2	3094	27
3	225	28
4	2332	29
5	255	30
6	2231	31
7	225	32
8	3020	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

R. I.

Solomon Rophy

1st. , { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Lost Constitution

Remarks :

Seefel

R

1

R. I.

Solomon Rophy

put.

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

1

R. I.

Colonial Copy
Copy, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R | **1** | **R. I.**
Colonial Copy

P.M., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Decr 1777 to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated
Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11 Jan 78*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Solomon Rofy

Pw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

R

1

R. I.

Solomon Rofy

Prv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mich 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

P

1

R. I.

Soloman Rose

Pw., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

Solomon Kopy

See, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

896

Rophy Solomon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rophy Solomon

897
Rose, Caesar

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530400	26	35527073
2	35530400	27	8448
3	35530400	28	8448
4	35530400	29	8500
5	35530400	30	35530400
6	35530400	31	8899
7	35530400	32	35530400
8	35530400	33	39185926
9	35530400	34	39187191
10	35530400	35	39186864
11	35530400	36	39186999
12	35530400	37	
13	35530400	38	
14	35530400	39	
15	35530400	40	
16	35530400	41	
17	35530400	42	
18	35530400	43	
19	35530400	44	
20	35530400	45	
21	35530400	46	
22	35530400	47	
23	35530400	48	
24	35530400	49	
25	35530400	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | R. I.

Caesar Rose

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted mch 16, 17

Term of enlistment O. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

B

1

R. I.

Beaser Rose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 16, 17.

Term of enlistment D. St.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Beaser

B

1

R. I.

Cooper Rose

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Ceaser Rose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kiefer

R

1

R. I.

Beaser Rose

for { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Beasar Rose

pt. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Stocum's Company.

Reefer

(543)

Copyst

B

1

R. I.

Leaser Rose

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

Beaser Rose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Beaser Rose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Apr. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Beaser

R

1

R. I.

Caesar Rose

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Quindecim

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reefer

B

1

R. I.

Caesar Rose

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

2
Lezear Rose

wh, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
 Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
 manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Caesar Rose

Privt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ford

R

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum
W. J.

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

B

1

R. I.

Ceaser Rose

pro, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On comm'd at Point
Judith*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Leazar Rose
Jwb,

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid August, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Cesar Rose

for. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heffer

R

1

R. I.

Leazar Rose

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ 1 - 8 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 - 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

B

1

R. I.

Beasar Rose

put. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kaper

R

1

R. I.

Leazar Rose

1st { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 5-2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5-3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

B

1

R. I.

Beasar Rose

prv.

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

R

1

R. I.

Leazar Rose
Libby, {

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Leason Rose

Privt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan. 8 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

R

1

R. I.

^S
Ceaser Ro/e

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Caesar Rose

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Ceaser Ross

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island*

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Caesar Rose

Priv

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1", 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1", 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Cesar Rose

4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Newport Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. P.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Cesar Rose

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan. 1", 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1", 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Cesar Rose

Priv. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 17 80.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

R

1

R. I.

Caesar Rose

Plt, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Cesar Rose

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 & Jan, 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 11, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

R

R.I.

Caesar Rose

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated ~~page 16, 1781~~
East Greenwich Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16, 1781

1

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

R.I.

Caesar Rose

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

R.I.

Ceasor Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Caesar Rose

Private, Cap^t Dexter's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

✓ 898
Rose, Daniel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Daniel Rose

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Armoured at Peekskill.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R

1

R. I.

Daniel Rose

Privat,

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amourer

Cancelled on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

OK

1

R. I.

Samuel Rose

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

✓ (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Johnson

P

1

R. I.

Samuel Rose

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1st 1777, 17

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Danl Rose

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan'y 25, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 1. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 25th Inst

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

1

R. I.

David Rose

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis Jan 25*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heverson

✓ 899 +
Rose, Edward

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355314-3	26 355314-3
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 63	31 39185929
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

R. I.

Med Gose

pro, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Hefer

R

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mich 2*, 17.

Term of enlistment *O. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Priv. & duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Oliver

B

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

privt, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Ned. Rose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment J. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

B

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

for { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

for { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Revised

B

1

R. I.

Ned Gose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Dexter

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

priv, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Wood-*
cutting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Quindicit

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 2, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

B

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

priv, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mich 2*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Med Rose

Wt, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Towler

R. | 1 | R. I.

Ned Rose

Privt, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ed Rose

John { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

R

1

R. I.

Edward Rose

for

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Aug. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kerfer

R

1

R. I.

Mad Rose
John;

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

Edward Rose

put, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *J. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Edward Rose

John, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 51-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53-8

*Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

R

1

R. I.

Edward Rose

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Sept.

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

R

1

R. I.

Edward Rose
Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks ;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Bowler

R

1

R. I.

Edward Rose

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
Nov. 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

R

1

R. I.

Edward Rose

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

R

1

R. I.

Mead Rose

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wm

R

1

R. I.

Need Rose

Pr { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 1779

Commencement of pay , 1779

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Red Rose

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport, Rhode Island.

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 26, 17.

Term of enlistment C. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Engaged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Edward Rose

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Med Rose

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Gleason

R

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

Priv., { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1780.
Newport
Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

R

1

R. I.

Med. Rose
Pvt.

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

R

1

R. I.

Ned Rose

Priv., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased June 14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

P

1

R. I.

Aed Rose

Private, Cap: Dexter's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

899-a

Rose Ned

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rose Edward

✓ 900.
Rose, Toney

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3236	26
2	22	27
3	3002	28
4	270	29
5	3	30
6	8	31
7	205	32
8	107	33
9	232	34
10	221	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

R. I.

Amey Rose

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1st July 1778

Roll dated

July 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Isaac Green

Isaac Green, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

IR. I.

Pw

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17
f 2

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 more

Subsistence

Amount

of May 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

in much art

(545)

Copyist.

12.

1

R. I.

Toney Rose

Privt,

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Ed Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Do.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

(R)

1

R. I.

Toney Rose

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1st m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

P

1

R. I.

Toney Rose

P, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

1st Co. 3d Regt. Rhode Island

Capt. E. Lewis, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1776*

Sept. 12, 1776

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See source in Keyhole*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Toney Rose

Pm, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$1 80

Amount of pay \$3 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Enrich and

1

R. I.

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company
{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Oct 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10* months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R
Toney Rose
Priv., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
 Rhode Island Battalion commanded
 by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m o*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

✓ 901
Ross, Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-33732	26
2	3225	27
3	2213	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Benjamin Ross

Ben

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Anniversary*

There

P

1

R. I.

Benjamin Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11 1777, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

1

R. I.

George M. Reed

1st Lt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to Decr 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Decr 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Decr 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Decr 11.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

901-a
Ross, Caesar

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rose, Caesar

✓ 902
Ross, Joshua

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553939	26
2	392	27
3	2148	28
4	22	29
5	22	30
6	2922	31
7	232	32
8	2	33
9	302	34
10	39187042	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Jonathan Ross
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
 detachment from Col. Christopher
 Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
 the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to* *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all in the line*

P

1

R. I.

Joanna Ross

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11 ad, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Guard*

Hill

1

R. I.

Joshua Ross
Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st to Dec 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *One Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guaranteed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

1

R. I.

Joshua Case

U.S.A., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Joshua Ross
for { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

on Michael

1

R. I.

Joshua Ross

PM, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Ross
Copyist

R

1

R. I.

Joshua Ross

Priv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mich 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

R

1

R. I.

Joshua Ross

P. W., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *mch* 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *apt* 1, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. F. M. and

R

1

R. I.

Josh Ross

Pr, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

on March 1

R

R.I.

.....Joshua Ross.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll datedNot dated.....

Date.....Apr. 16, 1781.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

903
Ross, Solomon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-32232	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Colonel Reed

1st, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1st 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *1777*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1811*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under review*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. J. [illegible]
Copyist

904
✓ *Rounds, Isaac*

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rounds

1798, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment from Col. Christopher
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Commenced*

P

1

R. I.

Isaac Poivills

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 11 ad, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rounds

Sgt

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Recd

R **1** **R. I.**

Isaac Rounds

My { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

R. I.

Samuel Runkle

178 { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Feb 13th 1788*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rounds

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Pommel

Sgt { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rounds

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

R. I.

Isaac Rounds

1778, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

1

R. I.

Isaac Rounds

Serg't, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 yr.

Subsistence

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

R. I.

Isaac Kinnels

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reserved 1 April*

NOTED FOR JULY 1778.

Chase

✓ ⁹⁰⁵
Rush, Peter

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3553444	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Peter Rush

Pr

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner
1 Jan'y*

W. H. S.

906
Russell, Elijah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3353393	26
2	33533	27
3	2227	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

R. I.

Elijah Russell

Sp, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment from Col. Christopher
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Seen in hospital*

1

R. I.

Elijah Russell

PM, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment under command of Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 11 ad, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead*

1

R. I.

Elijah Russell

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept. 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones

Copied

✓ ⁹⁰⁷ Russell, Simeon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	26
2	32	27
3	233	28
4	225	29
5	22	30
6	225	31
7	2345	32
8	2122	33
9	2233	34
10	225	35
11	223	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Simon Russell
Corp, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In quari*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

1

R. I.

Simon Cussell

corp,

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

1

R. I.

Simon Russell

Corpl Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

1

R. I.

Jameson Russell

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778

Appointed *Jan 5, 1778*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *included*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R | 1

| R. I.

Simon Russell

Copied { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Janu to Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced Jan. 12.*

Roll of the 1st Regt. July 8, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Simeon Russell

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 13, 17

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 12 Days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 0-17-7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced Jan 12"

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. J. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

Simon Messel

1st Lt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R

1

R. I.

Simeon Russell

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 13, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 19 Days

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 1-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Simson Russel

Prw, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mich 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

R

1

R. I.

Simeon Russell

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apl 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 yr

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Simeon Russell

Prs, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

908
Russell, Elijah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell Elijah

909
Reynolds Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Thomas

910
Sabens, Leaser

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabens, Leaser

911
Sabins, Leaser

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34-532234	26	35-531085-
2	34-07	27	0907
3	35-22	28	1110
4	35-72	29	0943
5	36-12	30	1154
6	3762	31	0978
7	3652	32	1189
8	3802	33	1013
9	3696	34	1224
10	3840	35	20757
11	3735	36	30330
12	3888	37	20802
13	0457	38	30375-
14	1207	39	20847
15	1530	40	30420
16	05-55	41	25537
17	0611	42	
18	647	43	
19	0683	44	19
20	0710	45	
21	1761	46	
22	1700	47	
23	0535	48	
24	1252	49	
25	1803	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.P. 436702

See also

J

1

R. I.

Ceaser Sabins

pro., { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hefer

S

1

R. I.

Gezer Sabin

pot.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

J

1

R. I.

Ceaser Sabins

put., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

K. J. S.

S

1

R. I.

Leaser Sabins

2nd

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

Recd

8

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabine

P. Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 20, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks

* Died at

So in Sept

Book Turn

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

S

1

R. I.

Beaser Subins

pot., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Peaser Sabine

Privt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

1

R. I.

Beaser Sabins

pot., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Keefe

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Ceaser Sabine

Privat, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Leaser Sabins

privt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On command*

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Ceaser Sabiers

Privt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *March*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

J

1

R. I.

Beaser Sabins

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
4 May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. in Rhode I*

Keefer

S

1

R. I.

Ceaser Sabins

Privt.

{ Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6. 1778

S

1

R. I.

Leaser Sabins

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

P. Sabin

S

1

R. I.

Pease, Sabine

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Pease

S. | **1** | **R. I.**

Coasser Sabens +

pro., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Leaser Sabins

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov. 20, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reeper

S

1

R. I.

Leaser Sabins

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

J

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabine

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

I certify

(543)

Copyist

J

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabine

pot., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

Beaser Sabins

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

J

1

R. I.

Ceaser Sabins

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Butcher*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Leasar Sabins

pr. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quindecim*

May 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Feeler

S

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabins

put., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm'd at Provi-*
dence.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

8

1

R. I.

Leasar Sabins

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S | 1 | R. I.

Cesar Sabins

Privt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner in yr Dr.
Guard

G

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Final

2

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabine
Wm. {

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabins

priv.; { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Aug. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Leasar Sabins

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabins

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

8

1

R. I.

Beasar Tabins

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2 -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's, and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Caesar Sabins

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

1

R. I.

Leicester Sabins

1st, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization (named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *5.2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5.3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

J

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabins

put, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

2

1

R. I.

Cesar Sabins

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Peaseor Sabins

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *(May 20)*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Cesar Sabers

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Ceasar Sabers
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Caesar Sabers

M, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Ceasar Sabers

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.

Newport

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

James Abbott

2d, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S | 1 | R. I.

Cesar Lubin

Pvt. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted April 1st,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Roll

8

R. I.

Cesar Sabins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *War Department Account*
ants Office *June 16th*, 1794.

Commencement of Service, *May 20*, 1777.

Expiration of Service, *April 1*, 1780.

Term in Service, *34* Mo^s, *12* days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *229* Drs., *33* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, *35* drs., *45* cts.

Balance Due, *193* drs., *88* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *August 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

8

R. I.

Cesar Sabins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *War Department Account.*

ants Office June 16th, 1794.

Commencement of Service, *May 16*, 1782.

Expiration of Service, *Sept 15*, 1782.

Term in Service, *4* Mo^s, days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *26* Drs., *67* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, } *—* drs., *—* cts.

Balance Due, *26* drs., *67* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Janry: 1*, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

912
Stafford, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford, Thomas

913

Slade, Luff

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slade, Luff,

914
Sales

John

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayles

John

915
Sales Prime

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Prime

973-a
Sales, Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles, Primus

916
+ Salisbury, Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	335-2 5360	26
2	7415-	27
3	6946	28
4	7000	29
5	7053	30
6	7199	31
7	7092	32
8	7237	33
9	7130	34
10	7272	35
11	7162	36
12	7306	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Salisbury

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Fort Constitution.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Salisbury
Priv.

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wan

1

R. I.

Henry Talbot

Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 10 Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Henry Talbot

1

R. I.

Benjamin Salisbury
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1 / 1777* *Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

1

R. I.

Benjamin Salisturn
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.
Feb 18, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Benjⁿ Salisbury

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *January 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

1

R. I.

Benjamin Salisbury
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Benjⁿ Salisbury

Art

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

1

R. I.

James Palichman
Co. { *Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode*
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
*Christopher Greene.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

8

1

R. I.

Benj^m Salisbury

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 31, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Barst

1

R. I.

Simon Salisbury
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Waller Forge
May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Benjⁿ Salisbury

Inf

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 30, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

917
+ Salisbury, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-25226	26
2	5273	27
3	5317	28
4	6340	29
5	5360	30
6	6382	31
7	5412	32
8	6420	33
9	5436	34
10	6458	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

William Salisbury

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

William Salisbury

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

S

1

R. I.

Wm Salisbury⁺

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

Wm. Salisbury

P, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *2 "*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 2 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown Copied.

S

1

R. I.

William Salisbury

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

R. I.

John H. H. H. H.

....., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1748.

Commencement of time 2:10, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid 12:45, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 1/2 yrs.

Subsistence

Amount \$2,000.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(545)

J. S. Brown

Copyright.

S

1

R. I.

Wm Salisbury

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

William Salisbury
{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *L 20 00*
Time of service *1 M*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of Pay L 2, 80, 00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

Wm Salisbury

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

John Smith

John Smith, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

918
Salisbury William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury William

919
Salisbury Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury Benjamin

920
Salisbury William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury William

920-a

Saltonstall, Britain

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saltonstall, Briton

921

Saltonstall, Briton

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saltonstall, Briton

922

Saltasan Briton

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saltonstall Briton

923

Salterson, Briton

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saltonstall, Briton

924
Saltonstall, Briton

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 1774	26	3553 0369
2	1816	27	29842
3	1858	28	30414
4	1899	29	28503
5	1937	30	28587
6	1973	31	9901
7	2010	32	35112451
8	2048	33	193474
9	2099	34	391855
10	2140	35	
11	22518	36	
12	30093	37	
13	22560	38	
14	30133	39	
15	22592	40	
16	30172	41	
17	29636	42	
18	30209	43	
19	29674	44	
20	30246	45	
21	22712	46	
22	30284	47	
23	29752	48	
24	30324	49	
25	22727	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 43675

See also

3

1

R. I.

Britain Saltonstall

P. Hagg Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 18, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks Served to end
of the war.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

Chrysler

(575)

Copyin.

L

1

R. I.

Britain & Falmouth

Pk., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 6.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 6., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 18.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist.

C.

1

R. I.

Briton Saltonstall

Pl. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *30 July 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Spring Copyist

L. | 1 | R. I.

Briscoe Saltonstall

Pt. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Post-
Greenwich*

Oct. 28., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 18.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield Copyist

S.

1

R. I.

Briton Johnston

Grp. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

at Nov., 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield
Copyist

Briton Sabbath +

G., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Novemb, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated

9th Decemb, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

1

R. I.

Briston Galtson

Gr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

January 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

(543)

Springfield
Copyist

W. B. Garrison & L. A. Lathrop

Grp., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *20. Greenwich*.

12. February, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *O. B. F.*

Springfield
Copyist

P.

1

R. I.

W. Britton Lathalon.

Gr. F., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17⁷⁹.

Roll dated *W. Greenwich*
March 13th, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

E. Spring
Copyist

D.

1

R. I.

Britan Lathalon

Gr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *at Greenwich*

April 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *B. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 18
Copyist

S.

1

R. I.

Britton Galtson.

Inf. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

May 10., 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3. yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield
Copyist

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Briton Sallasan +

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

June 11., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Orison Sallason

Orison, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Briton Saltzman

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

For

S

1

R. I.

Briton Sallusan

Prf, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Briton Saltason
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Briton Salomon

2d, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Sumner

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Britton Saltonstall

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E. Greenwich*
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

~~Time since last muster or enlistment~~

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Brian Saltonstall

M., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. M. P.

S

1

R. I.

Britons Saltonstall

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1774.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Prister, Sallundall
Pr., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
 Rhode Island Forces commanded
 by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*Amount *of Pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Briton Saltonstall

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Prison & Sallinsall
Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
 Rhode Island Forces commanded
 by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *Of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Briton Saltonstall

Privt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Private Salmon Hall

By, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

Briton Saultonstall

Prov. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

William Satterstall

M, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of Pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Briton Saltonstall

Prot., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jun., 1780.
Newport
Feb. 7, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

Noted in July 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1 Regt

R. I.

Brinton Satterson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

William Tallon

Sir, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *12* month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

S

1

R. I.

Britton Saltonstall

Plt, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1776*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command line.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

S

1

R. I.

Britain⁺ SALTERSON

Out, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Can't on the line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

Britaine Salterson

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 Jan, 1781

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Came over the line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Burnton I. Peterson

Private, Cap^t *Holden's* C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

925
Sambo, George

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531282	26	35526028
2	1341	27	6627
3	1393	28	6028
4	1437	29	6676
5	1477	30	6127
6	1630	31	6725
7	1517	32	677
8	1670	33	6776
9	1547	34	5556
10	1705	35	193471
11	1577	36	.
12	729	37	
13	25519	38	
14	5590	39	
15	34284	40	
16	4350	41	
17	25654	42	
18	5709	43	
19	5765	44	
20	5819	45	
21	5872	46	
22	5928	47	
23	6522	48	
24	5978	49	
25	6577	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A. & P. 436786

See also

S

1

R. I.

Geo. Dumbo

P. Flagg Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 12, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks Died Oct.

179.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Chigler
(575) Copyin.

S

1

R. I.

George Samba

Ct

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

5 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Geo. Lamb
_____, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, to *Dec 24*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feuster

S

1

R. I.

Ben. Davis

Ct, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

2
Leaster

S

1

R. I.

George Sarrbo

Ct, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feuer

1

R. I.

George Washington

1776, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *January 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Year*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 120*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

1st Rhode Island Batt'n

Co., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17

-8

Roll dated

March 2

, 17

-8

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaver

1

R. I.

George Washington
Pvt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service *28 days*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties *0.00*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

George Sambo
Ct., { Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17-*5*.

Roll dated *Calley Field*
Apr, 17-*5*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Flagg

100 *2 miles*
1st Co, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
 topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

E

1

R. I.

George Lamb

Ch, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *July 5th*
May 7, 17*-8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Carter

1

R. I.

1st Rhode Island

1st Co., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 30*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1, 11, 17*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

S

1

R. I.

George Somb.

Priv.

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command at
General Greene's.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Go. Sambo.

Priv., { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

1

R. I.

George Smith

1st } Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *With Genl Greene*

12. 1.

On _____, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of July 22nd, 178

Roll dated Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *In Command*

Wise

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with
Gen. Greene.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo.

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with
Genl Greene.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with
Genl. Greene*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalf

Copist.

George Sumbo

Privt., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *NW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd with Gen.
Greene*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

George Shamba

2nd, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

1

R. I.

Thomas Arnold's

Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *Exp'd L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

George Samba

Pur

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond with

M. Genl Greene.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **R. I.**

George Sambo

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown *Copyist*

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board with*

Genl Greene.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Melcaty

(543)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

George Davis

Prin., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *'*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *£ 1. 5*.

Amount of pay *£ 3. 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcay

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | R. I.

George Sanks
Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *5*.

Amount *of pay 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Copied

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Pier

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died October 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct* ^x, 17.

Commencement of pay ^x, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1* ^x, 17.

Pay per month *22* ^x.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo* ^x.

Subsistence *1* ^x.

Amount *23* ^x.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

1779.

Remarks:

** So on roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

S

1

R. I.

George Sambo

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} Cole's Company in Co¹
C Greene's Reg^t for the Year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*George Sambo Dyed
october the 1st 1779 -*

Number of record :

2

(548d)

W. C. R. p. l. y
Copyist.

926
Sampson, Peter

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-31394	26
2	37193472	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Peter Sampson

Pl, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Teaster

B

1

R. I.

Peter Sampson

P. Blaggo Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 23^d*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks

*Accepted
Sept. 29, 77.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

Keigler

(575)

Copyist.

+ 927
Sanders, Samson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 0442	26	3552 6879
2	0482	27	6329
3	0523	28	6928
4	0561	29	32748
5	0597	30	
6	0633	31	193457
7	0669	32	
8	0704	33	
9	0758	34	
10	0797	35	
11	0836	36	
12	1042	37	
13	1872	38	
14	1084	39	
15	0906	40	
16	1118	41	
17	1241	42	
18	1153	43	
19	1976	44	
20	1188	45	
21	1011	46	
22	1222	47	
23	26232	48	
24	6831	49	
25	6280	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S

1

R. I.

Samson Sundrus

P, *Wester* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 3*, 1778.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Died **

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

Chrysler

(575)

Copyin.

1

R. I.

Samson Sanders

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Samson Saunders

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *I. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heifer

S

1

R. I.

Samson Sanders

priv, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

S

1

R. I.

Samson Sanders

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich.

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

put { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Revised

2

1

R. I.

Samson Saunders

1st

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Samson Sanders.

Priv., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Samson Barndar
Sam, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Id.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown *Copyist*

S

1

R. I.

Samson Sarnadas.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

D

1

R. I.

Danison Samdas

Prin., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown
Copyist

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

pot., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

S

1

R. I.

Simpson Saunders

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Simpson/Saunders

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Sampson Sanders

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quindecim*

May 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

S

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keiser

2

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

Mr. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

Sampson Saunders
Privt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
 1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
 commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Or guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

For

2

1

R. I.

Samuel Sanders

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

Samuel Saunders

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command as Quansett*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

2

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders
Sub. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Enders

S

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

8

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders
Sub. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1 - 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

pr, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

8

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 23

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Sampson Saunders

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John

S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Samson Saunders.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence.

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment I.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Samson Sanders

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Copyright

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Jamison Saunders

Plt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, April, May, June, July, 1788.*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*
May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased July 25th.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Copist

S

1

R. I.

Sampson Sanders

Private, Cap^t Cole's C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

MORRIS
Copyist

927-a
Sandrus, Samson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, Samson

927-6

Charles Prime

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Prime

928
+ Charles Primus x

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531767	26	35531368
2	1809	27	29841
3	1851	28	30413
4	1892	29	28502
5	1929	30	29900
6	1966	31	28586
7	2003	32	37000
8	2041	33	19348.3
9	2098	34	39187189
10	2139	35	39185529
11	22517	36	
12	30092	37	
13	29559	38	
14	30130	39	
15	29597	40	
16	30171	41	
17	27635	42	
18	30208	43	
19	27673	44	
20	30245	45	
21	29711	46	
22	30283	47	
23	29751	48	
24	30323	49	
25	29796	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

3

1

R. I.

Prince Sales

P. Flagg Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 24, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

King

(575)

Copyin.

S.

1

R. I.

Prime Sales

P., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *30 July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *C. S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist.

P.

1

R. I.

Prime Charles

+

P. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Aug 22, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

E. | 1 | R. I.

Grinn Spauls +

E. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Copyist

S.

1

R. I.

Prime & Sons.

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

20 Nov, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

Springfield
Copyist

L.

1

R. I.

Grimes Lyles

Gr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

9th Decemb., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Springfield

L.

1

R. I.

Greene, Charles.

Gr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *St. Greenwich*

January 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Springfield
Copyist

1

R. I.

Primo Charles

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ad*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Primus Searles

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

1

R. I.

Prime Scarle
Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
 Rhode Island Forces commanded
 by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 4*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*.Amount *of Pay \$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Prime Searls

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *DN.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Primer

Primer, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of Pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Primer

S

1

R. I.

Prime Searls

Prot., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Prince Charles

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount of Pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Mass

L.

1

R. I.

Prime Charles

Grt, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *23 Greenwich*

12 Feb, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Jan?*

Spring
Copyist

1 | **1** | **R. I.**

Prime Captain

1st { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *at Greenwich*

March 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3. 9.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist

Prime Payee

Prs., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*,

Roll dated *Ed. Greenwich*

April 1, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Spring 1
Copyist

L.

1

R. I.

Prime Payes

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*,

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

May 10, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *B. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Springfield
Copied

S

1

R. I.

Primus Scales

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

James Charles

Sgt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

A

1

R. I.

Primmer, Charles

Part, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

East Greenwich

July 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Card

1

R. I.

Primus Charles

Pl, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

IR. I.

Primus Garles

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

E Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Gord

1

R. I.

Primus Charles

Sir, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Primmer Charles

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E. Greenwich*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Pinus Scurles

Pt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1 - 5*

Amount of Pay *\$3 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Pinus

S

1

R. I.

Primus, Charles

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

R. I.

Prince Sayles

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.
Dexter the sum annexed to their
names being so much lent them by
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Prime Charles

Privt.

{ 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.

Newport

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *DN.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Prime Scarle

Pl, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Scarl

S

1

R. I.

Prince Sargles

Out

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W. H. 20

S

1

R. I.

Prime Sayles

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wass

1

R. I.

Primer Sargles

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Prime + Sarle

Private, Cap^t Holden's C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Coyst.

S

R.I.

Prince Sayles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Not dated

Roll dated

Date

May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

929
Searls Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searls Thomas

930

Sarndas Samson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders Samson

Satterson Brinton

1 Rhode Island Regt

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saltonstall Britton

931

Saunders Samson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders Samson

✓ 932
Sawyer, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 3438	26
2	3476	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

1

R. I.

John Sawyer

priv.

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

For Constitution

Remarks:

Keefe

J

1

R. I.

John Sawyer

priv.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Kiefer

933
Sayer, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 3534	26
2	3575	27
3	3675	28
4	3765	29
5	3643	30
6	3823	31
7	3723	32
8	3841	33
9	3730	34
10	3890	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Geo. Sayer

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *S. Hospital*

Remarks :

Kear

S

1

R. I.

Jno Laver

priv

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *S. Absent*

Remarks :

Keefe

S | 1 | R. I.

Inv. Sayer

pr., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties S. present

Remarks : _____

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Eno Sayer
Prot,

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *Jan. 31* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Mr. Sayer

for

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

mch 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Present

Defer

S

1

R. I.

John Sawyer
Privt.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Ans. Sayer

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

1770 Surge
Drut, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 31*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

1

R. I.

John Sayer

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
14 May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Duty Radner*

Keefer

SS

1

R. I.

John Sayer
Prot,

{ Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

934
+ Sayles, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531280	26
2	4050	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Sales

En Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Apr*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

1

R. I.

John Taylor

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Rescued 14 April*

(543)

W. H. L.
Copyist

935
Sayles Prime

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Prime

Sayles Prince
, Rhode Island Regt
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sayles Prince

936
Sayle Prime

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Prime

938

Scribbers Zebulon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scribbers Zebulon

939

Scrivens Zebulon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scrivens Zebulon

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

+ 940
Scrivens, Zebulon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527362	26
2	7417	27
3	6948	28
4	7002	29
5	7055	30
6	7201	31
7	7094	32
8	7239	33
9	7119	34
10	7274	35
11	7156	36
12	7300	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

1

R. I.

Zebulon Scribner
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Zebulon Scribbens

Port,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 17 , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

1

R. I.

Seaborn Denison
+
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Exp'd*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Seaborn Denison

S | **1** | **R. I.**
Serulon Crivens
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1777* *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Houston

1

R. I.

Isabelon Scrivens

For { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heaven

S

1

R. I.

Zebulon Scrivener

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time Janry 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Janry 31, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Kearst

Q

1

R. I.

Sebron Amos
Gov { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Amos

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Zebulon Sarrivens

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

R. arsk

Q

1

R. I.

Isabel Oliver
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Yubel on Survivors

Part, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *P 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay P 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

1

R. I.

Reuben D. Greene
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Yehulon Sarriv

Pat

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

941
* Seargt. Jos

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 2210	26
2	3717 3443	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 4 36786

✓ See also

1

R. I.

Company

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist

8

1

R. I.

Joseph Beryt

P. Leavie Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks

descended from

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *225*

Stiegler

(575)

Copyin.

942
Searle Prime

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Prime

743
Charles Primus

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Primus

944
Charles Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Thomas

145
Charles Prune

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Prune

+ 946
Searls, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-2736	26	.
2	7416	27	
3	7466	28	
4	75-05	29	
5	75-44	30	
6	8635	31	
7	75-83	32	
8	8673	33	
9	7612	34	
10	8712	35	
11	7654	36	
12	8744	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | R. I.

Thos. Searls

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20. Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Searls

Port,

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

20. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Thos Searls

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Thos. Searls

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Dec. 1-77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Searls

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

1

R. I.

Thomas Pearle

for, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Searls

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sur. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Searls

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Searls

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment //

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time Mar 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Thos. Searles

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Searles

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

next roll on file May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

977
Deaser, Ebenezer

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deaser, Ebenezer.

947-a
Serg^t. Joseph
1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searg^t. Jos.

Sesson Jack

, Rhode Island Regt

(Revolutionary War

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sisson, Jack

948
Sherman Elisha

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman Elisha

949

Sharman Elisha

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman Elisha

950
Sharper, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-25261	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

William Sharper.

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Killed Oct. 22.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

951
✓ Sharpo, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-33738	26
2	3991	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1

R. I.

Wm Sharpe

Wm, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment from Col. Christopher
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

William Sharpe

Pr., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 11 (1777), 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

951-a
Shearman, Elias

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman, Elias

952

Sherman Elisha

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman Elisha

953
Shelding, Ceasar

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532378	26
2	2424	27
3	3065	28
4	3104	29
5	2463	30
6	3143	31
7	2502	32
8	3180	33
9	2541	34
10	3221	35
11	3254	36
12	2576	37
13	3288	38
14	2022	39
15	3381	40
16	2667	41
17	3378	42
18	2735	43
19	2527	44
20		45
21	193452	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S

1

R. I.

Cesar and Shelding
P. E. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 12, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks prisoner.

died Dec 9, 80.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

Stingler

(575)

Copyin.

1

R. I.

Isaac Chelving

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12,* 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Greene
Copyist

1

R. I.

Company
Co. M., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined greenwich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Cesar Shelding

3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 mo .

Subsistence 2 .

Amount of pay \$5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Pd. .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Cesar Shelding

3d, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Shelding

1

R. I.

Second Regiment

Capt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unchanged.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Esar Shelding

Sw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. Smith

1

R. I.

Cesar Shelding

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment R. I.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vanguard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Cesar Shelding

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m^c Michael

(545)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

Edward Holding

1741, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

S

1

R. I.

Cesar Shelding

Priv,

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith act

1

R. I.

Cesar Shelding

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Continued

1

R. I.

Cesar Shelding

Privt,

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Cesar Shelding

Prv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Cesar S. Holding

Pvt.

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Sept. 10, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of New Port.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

S

1

R. I.

Esar Sheldino

For, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$ 1-80

Amount of pay \$ 3-80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Am Sheldino

Cesar Shelding

Per, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

In final

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Cesar Sheldon ⁺

Priv., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, Apr. May, June & July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island (Fallage)*
May 1, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He ceased being y.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

H. Jones
Copist

1

R. I.

Cesar Shelling

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Providence

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist

S | 1 | R. I.

Cesar Sheldon

1st, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, Dec, Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 11, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: He died.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. J. Jones
Copyist

S | 1 | R. I.

Cesar Sheldon
Private, Cap^t Lewis C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley
Copyist

754
Sheldon Caesar

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelding Caesar

✓ 955
Shelly, Eliphalet

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35332786	26
2	2827	27
3	39185498	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 1 | R. I.

Elijah S. Shelly
Sgt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, March, April, May, June & July, 1780.
Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted March 25, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Cont'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Elijah L. Shelly

Part, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copist

S

R. I.

Eliphant Shelly

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.
Dexter the sum annexed to their
names being so much lent them by
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,
1780.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Next Number.

956
✓ Sherburne, Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-2 9855-	26
2	85-4 1	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Benjamin Sherburne
St., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80. Jan., 1781 .
Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comed from Col.
Sherburnes Regt. Aug. 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d. Company.

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sherburne

Lt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined from Col.
Sherburne's Regt. Aug. 15

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W. A. S.

956-a

Sherburne, Henry

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451429	20
2	1455	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

R. I.

Henry⁺ Shurbone

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Field Officer Recommended*

Endorsement:

*Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted*

11: 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Henry Sherburne

Major, *1st* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(Revolutionary War.)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

1st Battalion.

Henry Sherburne Esq Major

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

+ 957
Sherman, Elisha

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33532187	26
2	2261	27
3	2316	28
4	2854	29
5	2901	30
6	2946	31
7	2991	32
8	37190462	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

C. I.

1

R. I.

Elijah Sherman

Eliot

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed *April 29*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *O. L. and.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Springfield
-Copyist.

1

R. I.

Elijah Sheppard +

3d, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 1, 1778*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

1

R. I.

Elijah Shearman

Sgt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Heck present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Elisha Shearman

Sergt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 8*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Mr Michael

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Elisha Shearman

Sergt, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

S

1

R. I.

Elisha Shareman +

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Elisha Sharman

Sergt, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 8, 1778.

To what time paid April 8, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 8 Days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$0-12-9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died April 8.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

on Enrich at

8

1

R. I.

Elias Sherrman

Serj. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 1778 29, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks died *

Bent torn

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Angler

(575)

Copyin.

958
Shezuell, Anthony
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-29264	26
2	27193449	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436776

See also

Anthony Shezwell

Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*

Jan. 24.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

8

1

R. I.

Anthony Shezwell
Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 223

Shingle

(575)

Copyist.

938-a
Shippey, Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippey, Samuel

959
+ Shippy, Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533939	26
2	3992	27
3	26969	28
4	371934	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Saml Shippey
M, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment from Col. Christopher
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *0* *Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1. ad*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Pickers Kill*

Miss

Samuel Shippen

Sam, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 11 1777, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See (absent)*

1

R. I.

Samuel Shipley
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan / March*, 1777.

(Roll dated *Dec*, 1777.)

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Reserved 23rd*
Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Saml Shipsey

P. Clarke Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

deserted
23rd 77, say died

20 in 1500

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

Clarke

(575)

Copyin.

960

Shippey Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippey Samuel

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

961
Sholes, Nathan

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-32236	26
2	34193465	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.F.P. 436786

See also

1

R. I.

Nathan Sholes

1777, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

3

1

R. I.

Nathan Sholes

P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks *Reserved*

June 1 *

* *Book 1*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

Hugler

(575)

Copyin.

961-a

Sherburne Henry

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne Henry

962
Simmons, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | *Drummer or Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529158	26
2	9214	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | R. I.

John Singer
2d Co { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
1st { a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

John Simonson
Simon { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
Tape, { a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

E. Ford

Copyist.

963
Simmons, John
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-26964	26
2	7018	27
3	7057	28
4	7203	29
5	7096	30
6	7241	31
7	7124	32
8	7276	33
9	7157	34
10	7301	35
11	3717347	36
12	39187053	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

2, R.I. Regt as
John Simmons!

1

R. I.

John Simmons
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 15 1780, 17
Dec 22, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

1

R. I.

John Dummer
{ Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777* *Jan 1778*

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

John Dummer

1

R. I.

John Simon
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

R.I.

John Simmons

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 18. 1781

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

John Simmons

P. Clarke Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks *Died Aug. 79.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *257*

Stuyvesant

(575)

Copyin.

1

R. I.

John Simmons
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

Simmons
Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

John Sumner

Pvt, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heard

S

1

R. I.

John Simmons

Pr

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 28, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

1

R. I.

John Simmons
date
{ Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

8 | 1 | R. I.

John Simmons
Pvt., { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 31, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

H. A. A. A.

1

R. I.

John Oliver Clarke
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

John Simmons

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr 30, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount if Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Kearst

7/10/4
Sisson, Caleb

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-25235	26
2	5282	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Caleb Lisson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Caleb Sisson.

Our, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 22.*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Decas'd Dec. 3.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

965
Sisson, George

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25525222	26	3353 1878
2	5268	27	1090
3	5312	28	0912
4	6335	29	1123
5	5355	30	0946
6	6377	31	1158
7	5393	32	0982
8	6415	33	1193
9	5431	34	2548
10	6453	35	3260
11	5471	36	2594
12	5540	37	3306
13	30470	38	2640
14	057	39	3352
15	2548	40	2655
16	0586	41	3719 3460
17	0622	42	
18	0658	43	
19	0694	44	
20	072	45	
21	0758	46	
22	0806	47	
23	1019	48	
24	0843	49	
25	1055	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

S

1

R. I.

Geo. Sisson

Sergeant Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

~~xxxxxx~~ 80

*

13-01

13-01

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Deegler

(575)

Copyin.

S

1

R. I.

George Lisson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

S

1

R. I.

George Lisson.

Sergt.

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1. to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 7, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

1

R. I.

Revolutionary War

Spa, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17Pay per month *248.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown

S

1

R. I.

George Lissow
Serget

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

(543)

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

George Lison

Sergeant

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

Company
 { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

George Sisson
Sergeant, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov 20, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

George Lisson

Serjt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Decker

J

1

R. I.

George Lisson

Serjt

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Discharged on 11th Sept. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Geo Lisson

Sergt, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Princeton.

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Corpsist.

S

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sergt,

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In command.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

George Lisson.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

James Wilson

Co. 1, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2⁰⁰ S*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2⁰⁰ S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown

S

1

R. I.

George Lisson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent with leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cote's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

Thomas Arnold's Co.
 { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
 commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*97*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *2⁰⁰ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Francis
 Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

George Lisson.

Sergt. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

George Lisson.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on picket.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

George Disson

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

S

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Serjt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quindecim*

May 10, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sergt.

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

S

1

R. I.

George Trisson
Serjt.

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Mch. 13, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

8

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sax, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$3 —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

George Disson
Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. Michael

1

R. I.

George Lissou
Serjt., {

Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Apr. 1, 17 .

Appointed Apr. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

5

1

R. I.

George Linson

Sak, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept, 1779 .

Pay per month 53 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 51 - 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 54 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

George Tisson

Serjt. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

2

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sick, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid August, 1779.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

8

1

R. I.

Reverend Lissen

804, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

1

R. I.

George Lewis

Lt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January*

January 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Michael

S

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sgt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 6, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. O. Jones

Copyist

S | 1 | R. I.

George Sisson

Sgt, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed Apr. 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeler

S

1

R. I.

Henry Lison

Sax, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

S

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kupel

8

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sgt, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 23

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

Copy 1st.

S

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept., 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reefer

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sgt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 17 *87*.
Providence
Feb. 10, 17 *88*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist

1

R. I.

George Lissom

Sgt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed

Apr. 10, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Apr. 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copist

L

1

R. I.

George Sisson

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1d*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith and

966
Sisson, Jack

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-5-2-7682	26	33-5-2-7070
2	7721	27	8433-
3	7762	28	7126
4	7804	29	83-01
5	7844	30	9902
6	7884	31	35-88
7	7924	32	35-88
8	7963	33	19 3480
9	8025	34	3918 7027
10	8064	35	3918 5937
11	8104	36	3918 5525
12	8143	37	
13	8182	38	
14	8221	39	
15	8260	40	
16	8299	41	
17	8338	42	
18	8377	43	
19	8416	44	
20	8455	45	
21	8494	46	
22	8533	47	
23	8572	48	
24	8611	49	
25	8650	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

8

1

R. I.

Jack Bisson

P. Colee Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 16*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *257*

Highler

(575)

Copyin.

S | 1 | R. I.

Jack Sisson

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Jak Sisson

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Jack Lisson

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Greenwich

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On commd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S | 1 | R. I.

Jack Sisson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Jack Lissom

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted M^h 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20. 78.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

S

1

R. I.

Josh Sisson
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17 .

Appointed

Aug. 22, 17 .

Commissioned

Mar. 16, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Living War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Jack Lisson

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1", 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1", 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S | 1 | R. I.

Jack Sisson

Pr, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1st*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

S

1

R. I.

Tuck Lissor

Sub, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Jack Lissom

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp East Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Prv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copy set.

A

1

R. I.

Jacke Sisson

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Aug. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *8*

Amount *of pay £ 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Jack Lissom

Pat, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elberwich*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *21. 3. 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Put { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

AS

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson
Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pl.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

I

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

(Put), { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Prvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

2d, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 16*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

S | 1 | R. I.

Tack Sisson

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Lieutenant

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Jack Lissom

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S | 1 | R. I.

Tack Sisson

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Warwick.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

Copyist.

Jack Bisson

Privt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. , 1779.

Feb. 12 , 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Jack Lissor

Plt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Pr, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

S

1

R. I.

Jack Lisson

Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command Meet Point x

x Canceled on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

S

1 Regt

R. I.

X

..... Jack Sesson

.....
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.
Dexter the sum annexed to their
names being so much lent them by
the State of Rhode Island.
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,
1780.

.....
Remarks:

.....
Swain

.....
Copyist.

S | 1 | R. I.

Jack Lissom

2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

Jack Sisson
Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 + Jan, 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

End

S

R.I.

Jack Sisson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Not dated

Roll dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S |

1

R. I.

Jack Sisson

Private, Cap^t

Dexter's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

967
Sisson Jack

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sisson, Jack

968
*Slade, Cuff

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-53 0724	26
2	0750	27
3	0795	28
4	0834	29
5	1047	30
6	0870	31
7	1082	32
8	0904	33
9	1110	34
10	0939	35
11	1151	36
12	0974	37
13	1186	38
14	1009	39
15	1221	40
16	29750	41
17	30332	42
18	29804	43
19	31377	44
20	29848	45
21	30422	46
22	28536	47
23	3745244	48
24	193461	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

8

1

R. I.

Cuff Blade

P

Winter

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 1, 1779.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks

Present for

*

Present for

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Chapman

(575)

Copyin.

S

1

R. I.

Cuff Slade

priv, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mch 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Feb. 3 '79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Cuff Shade

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

April, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Guff Slade

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Quindecim

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Cuff Shade

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

8

1

R. I.

Henry Wade
Wade, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Cuff Blade

Prot, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

July 1st, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

2

1

R. I.

John Wade
John, {

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *52*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Cuff Slade

put, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

John Slade

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

S

1

R. I.

+

Buff Slaid

pr., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Scuffy David

Wt, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

J

1

R. I.

Buff Slaid

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

8

1

R. I.

Leaff Slaid

Leaff, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2-2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5-3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Bowler

S.

1

R. I.

Enuff Slaid

put, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefel

1

R. I.

Cuff Laid

for { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

S

1

R. I.

Cuff Slaid

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

June 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Cuff Said
Sp { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*99*.
Commencement of time *Nov 01*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *\$ 2*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *\$ 3*
Amount *of Pay \$ 5*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Cuff Slade

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Capt. Stuart

2d, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *83*

Amount *of Pay* *83*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S | 1 | **R. I.**
+
Cuff Slais
Prot. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *N. Newport*

Feb 7, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Guards*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

Capt. Steele

S., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.To what time paid *June 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. Steele

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Cuff Maid
Privt. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June, & July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted July 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

None

S

1

R. I.

Euff Slade

Private, Cap^t

Holden's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. P. Ripley
Copyist.

969
Slade Buff

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slade, Buff

970
Slade, Buff

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slade, Buff

970
Slocum Ebenezer

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slocum Ebenezer

971
Slocum, Ebenezer
 1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533903	20	55050783
2	3956	21	5835
3	4009	22	5872
4	4068	23	9493
5	4100	24	30069
6	4372	25	29532
7	4139	26	30106
8	4407	27	29570
9	4173	28	30144
10	4441	29	29505
11	4472	30	30187
12	4200	31	29526
13	25479	32	30220
14	5548	33	29684
15	34240	34	30257
16	4306	35	29723
17	25610	36	30276
18	5670	37	29705
19	5726	38	30341

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also_____

Stephen H. H. H.
Drum { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
H/c { detachment from Col. Christopher
 Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
 the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to* *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb 15*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Chenezar Secum
Crum & Afer, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
 detachment under command of
 Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11 1777, 1777.

Appointed *July 15*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

R. I.

Cheney's
Drum } Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
File } Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 16*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *16 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not absent*

1

R. I.

Company "Hecum"
Yuse } Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 11, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *(War)*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Left absent*

Remarks: _____

1

R. I.

Benjamin Hocom
Drum & Fife } Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Close

S

1

R. I.

Ebenzer Moom

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.40.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay \$2.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hearst

1

R. I.

Benjamin Hume
Drum
Life { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S

1

R. I.

Obeneger Slocum

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

1

R. I.

Stephen *Steele*

Drum { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Co. { Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list absent*

J

1

R. I.

Company & Name

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

1

R. I.

Cheney & Stearns
Drum & Life, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
 Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not to be used after July 1778.

Cheney

Ebenezer Mearns
Drum^r, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *\$2.40*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of Pay \$2.40*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Hlocum.

*Drums
& fifes*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *In War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer? Slocum.

*Drums
& fife*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Peramus

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

1

R. I.

Edmund *Sto cum*
Drum. *7/1* } Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

R. I.

Ebenezer
Drum & Rifle { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum.

*Drum
& fife*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *du war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Hlocum

*Drums
& fifes,*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum

Drums
& fifes,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum
Corpl, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E. Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Charles H. Hume
Ampl, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *\$2.4*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service .
Subsistence *\$1.8*
Amount *of Pay \$3.12*
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

W. W. Wall
(545) Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenzer Slocum

Corpl., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *P.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

S

1

R. I.

John Storum

Capt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2-11

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount of pay \$ 5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Wm. C. Greene

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum

Corpl, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Abner S. Slocum
Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
 Rhode Island Forces commanded
 by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5 11*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *of pay \$ 5 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d. Company.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum
Corpl. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *LW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Cheney Norman

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 11*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum
Corpl., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Chenyer *Heaven*
Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
 Rhode Island Forces commanded
 by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of Pay \$1-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Stocum

Drum

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum

Drum

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d.w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Netcal

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum

Drum,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt

Horden May 1. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

Ebenezer Slocum

Corpl, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Oberon Stearns

Capt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$3-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

Edward M. Mearns
Corpl., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
 Rhode Island Forces commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L.D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Eben S. Slocum

Capt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *P.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. Slocum

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Eben S. Sloum
Corpl, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S | **1** | **R. I.**
Chas^d McCann

Capt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.
Pay per month *\$2-4*
Time of service *March*
Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *of Pay \$2-4*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

McCann

S

1

R. I.

Chemner Slocum
Corpl. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Feb. 7, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Furlough.*

Not in Roll Jan. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Cheney, Noam

Capt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2-14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of Pay \$5-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Chen. Hovum

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Sept. 1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

R.I.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a.

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated ~~June 16, 1781~~
East Greenwich Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16, 1781

Date _____

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Horn

Capt. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Sept., reduced.
Comd. on garrison.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80 + Jan.*, 1781 ..

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *1st Sept. reduced*
Corporal on 2d line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Eben^r. Slocum

Put

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Sept. joined comd.
at 1st lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S |

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum

Drummer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} Cole's Company in Co¹
C Greene's Reg^t for the Year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*Ebenezer Slocum transferred
from Cap^t Cole's Company
to Cap^{tn} Holden's Company from
a Drummer to Corporal April
30 1779.*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Eben: Slocum

Corpl, Cap^t Holden's C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

972 Co.
Slocum, Edward

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-32304	26	355-30801
2	345	27	1014
3	3506	28	0830
4	355-1	29	05-1
5	35-9	30	24954
6	374	31	30804
7	3631	32	086
8	3781	33	25015
9	3669	34	30909
10	3810	35	1120
11	3746	36	25-025
12	3850	37	30944
13	1420	38	1155
14	0404	39	25045
15	0505	40	30979
16	0545	41	1190
17	0582	42	25065
18	0618	43	3-051045
19	0654	44	2457
20	0690	45	1013
21	24012	46	1004
22	31-20	47	2303
23	2-23	48	1900
24	30-64	49	
25	24062	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436771

See also

S

1

R. I.

Edw^d Stocum

Lieut. Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks

des. *

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

Stocum

(575)

Copyin.

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

December 16th, 1777.

Time of Appoint^t,

1st Jan'y., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. P. R. Slocum

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Edward Hlocum

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Keeper

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

LT.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Edward Slocum

Lt.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lieut.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lt, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

S | 1 | R. I.

Ed. Slocum
1st, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lieut., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Page 6

S

1

R. I.

Edward Hlocum

1st

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

St. _____, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 31, 1778.

Pay per month 8-2.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay 8-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Good

S

1

R. I.

Edward Hlocum

Lt.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Sh, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *8-2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 8-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc'h*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

Edward Slocum

Lt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17.

Pay per month *8 2*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *March*.

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay 8 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

St.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
14 May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co in Rhode Island*

Keefe

S

1

| R. I.

Edward Slocum

1 Lt., { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 26*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 8 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lt

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kepes

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

1st Lt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster

1st Lt. Slocum

A

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

1 Lt.

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster, or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

2

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$12 - -

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$60.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

Discharged Nov 9

(544)

J E Dangle

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 9,*
1779,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

8

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$60.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. 5th Co. 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

Disch^d Nov 9

(544)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

S/

1

R. I.

Locum

Capt'n

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of Wages & Subsistence due to Col^o Greene's Officers, Promoted,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *East Greenwich*

May 27th 1779

Capt'n Locum from May 26th

78 to May 1st 79. 11 mo 5 days

@ £ 7 p mo - £ 78.. 3.. 4

Number of record:

1

(547d)

M. B. Ripley

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
5 Co by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt.

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

\$12-

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$31-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$43-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
56 by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

May 26, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5th Company

On duty

(544)

R. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lieut., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kepler

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slacum

Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
4c. by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4th company

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lieut., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Lt { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
4 Co { by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

May 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

E. Slocum

Lieut.; { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quindecim

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keyser

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

F. Slocum

n

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 26*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

Edward Slocum

Capt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$12-*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$6-*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

S | 1 | R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

8

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$12 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Gardner

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
56 by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5 Company

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

East Greenwich

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

8

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Caliph Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$18.—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. Lt., 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Lieut. Edward Slocum

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

8

1

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Capt. Lt., 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Lieut. Edward Slocum.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

S

R. I.

Edward Slocum

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended*

Included in this Arrangement the following Officers now prisoners of War—x x and Ensign Edward Slocum x x

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers Transmitted

11: 12 + 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

973
Smith, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532151	26	35533314
2	25220	27	2638
3	5268	28	3350
4	5311	29	2694
5	6334	30	37143476
6	5354	31	
7	6356	32	
8	5322	33	
9	644	34	
10	5431	35	
11	6452	36	
12	32342	37	
13	2320	38	
14	3231	39	
15	2430	40	
16	3174	41	
17	2102	42	
18	2465	43	
19	3148	44	
20	2507	45	
21	3187	46	
22	3222	47	
23	2546	48	
24	3258	49	
25	2522	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P. 406786

See also

3

1

R. I.

John Smith

Serj. Arnold Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
May 1, 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 253

Chapman

(575)

Copyin.

1

R. I.

E. Smith
Capt. { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1st, 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777

Appointed

Mar. 1, 17

Commissioned

1, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

S

1

R. I.

John Smith.
Sergt., {

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Me taff

S

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

John Smith

Sergt

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

1

R. I.

John Smith
John Smith, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
 commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergt, {

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

John Smith
 { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
 commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *24 50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *24 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

John Smith

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

John Smith
Sept, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *21.50*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 21.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

SS

1

R. I.

John Smith

Sergt

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'd Rhode isld*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

James Smith

2/1/17, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *at pay 20.00, 5.00, 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown

S | 1 | R. I.

John Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 6 July, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discontinued

CONFIDENTIAL - AUG 1867. 778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. J. Greene
Copyist

J

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

John Smith

1

R. I.

John Smith
Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

John Smith

1

R. I.

John Smith
Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

East Greenwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

S

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergt, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M Finchall

(545)

Copyst.

S

1

R. I.

John Smith

Sgt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich.

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

11th Co. 1st Reg. Aug 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Gord

8

1

R. I.

John Smith

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 47.50

Time of service _____

Whole time of service... 1 Mo

Subsistence..... / / / / /

Amount *at pay* \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

John Smith

Capt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergeant { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 1 - 8^c*

Amount *of pay \$ 4 - 8^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Id.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

XX, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *East Greenwich*
Oct 12, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command of*
company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

E. J. Jones
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

3

1

R. I.

John Smith

Sergeant { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sgt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept.*

June 6, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

John Smith

Sgt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.

Providence
Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

John Smith
Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 ymo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

1

R. I.

John Smith

Sgt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, April, May, June, July, 1787.*

Roll dated *(Rhode Island Village)*

May, 1781.

Appointed

May 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones

Copied at

974
Smith, John G

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532218	26	
2	37193467	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

1

R. I.

Geno G. Smith

Inf., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan.* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Our War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

John G. Smith

P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Three*

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted
January

* *Benjamin*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

W. H. H. H. H.

(575)

Copyin.

975
Smith, Joshua

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527363	26
2	418	27
3	6947	28
4	7001	29
5	7054	30
6	7200	31
7	7093	32
8	7238	33
9	7131	34
10	7253	35
11	7163	36
12	7317	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

S

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Un guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Plt,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan / Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Sturman

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1* 1777 *5th* *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*78*.
Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith

Pr

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 17.

Commencement of pay January 11, 17.

To what time paid January 31, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heavit

1

R. I.

John Smith
(Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith

Plt, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 31, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heard

1 | R. I.

Joshua Smith
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis. over*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Joshua Smith

8

1

R. I.

Joshua Smith

Pvt.

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid April 30, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Harst

976
Smith, Juba

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-3 0458	26	355-3 0376
2	0498	27	29849
3	0537	28	30421
4	0576	29	28522
5	0612	30	3
6	0648	31	193459
7	0684	32	
8	0718	33	
9	0757	34	
10	0796	35	
11	0835	36	
12	1048	37	
13	0871	38	
14	1083	39	
15	0905	40	
16	1017	41	
17	0910	42	
18	1152	43	
19	0775	44	
20	1187	45	
21	1011	46	
22	1121	47	
23	22755	48	
24	30331	49	
25	23822	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Laba Smith
P. Leeter Co..

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks *Died Apr 1*

Foot worn

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

(575)

Stugler

Copyin.

S

1

R. I.

Juba Smith

pr., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heffer

S

1

R. I.

Jaba Smith

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kuyler

S

1

R. I.

Guba Smith

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Oct. 28, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Juba Smith

prst, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kaiser

J

1

R. I.

Julia Smith

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Reifer

Juba

1

R. I.

pot. { *Juba Smith*
Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Deefer

S

1

R. I.

Julia Smith

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Gaba Smith

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Julia Smith

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mech*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Revised

S

1

R. I.

Juba Smith

pr., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quindicit*

May 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Greenwich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kefer

S

1

R. I.

Inba Smith

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

2

1

R. I.

Cuba Smith
John, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Isabel Smith

Privt, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Isabel Smith

2

1

R. I.

Edw Smith

Edw, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

John A. Smith

priv, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kafes

S

1

R. I.

Cuba Smith
July, {

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

S

1

R. I.

Juba Smith
priv.

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

2

1

R. I.

Enba Smith
Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

J

1

R. I.

Juba Smith

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept., 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

Juba Smith

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *52*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *53*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *105*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Juba Smith

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

2

1

R. I.

Guba Smith

Sub

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Cub Smith

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *New York*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *AW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S | **1** | **R. I.**

John C. Smith

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

John C. Smith

1

R. I.

Isabel Smith
Prot,

{ 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Jude Smith

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
 Rhode Island Forces commanded
 by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Dec 12

S

1

R. I.

John Smith

Private

{ 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Newport

Feb. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hospital.

Noted on Jan. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

John Smith
 { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
 Rhode Island Forces commanded
 by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Dec 1

S

1

R. I.

Isabel Smith
Plt

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased April 15.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

S |

1

R. I.

Jube Smith

Private, Cap^t

Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Kipsley
Copyist

977
Smith, Simeon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533 2148	26
2	3518	27
3	3553	28
4	3743	29
5	3593	30
6	3743	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

R. I.

Simon Smith

Ensign { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1st, 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 7*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Simeon Smith

Ensign,

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 7*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Simon Smith

Ensign, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned *May 7*, 1777 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Simon Smith

Enser, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 5, 17.

Pay per month 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 days.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 5.

Good

S

1

R. I.

Simon Smith

Ensign, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 5th*

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Lincoln Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

December 16th, 1777.

Time of Appoin^t, *7th June, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

8

Simon Smith

Ens^m

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 185

Feb. 15, 1779.

To whom paid, Simon Smith
Ens^m Col. Greene Regt.

N^o Dollars, 39

£ 11 S. 14 D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, his Ret.^d Rations
in 1777.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

978,
Smith, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-533425	26	35-526624
2	35-42	27	6075
3	35-83	28	6673
4	3623	29	6124
5	3773	30	6723
6	3661	31	6174
7	3811	32	6773
8	3620	33	6221
9	3848	34	6820
10	3726	35	6269
11	3876	36	6805
12	25483	37	6318
13	5552	38	607
14	34246	39	32781
15	4312	40	
16	25021	41	
17	5676	42	
18	5732	43	
19	5816	44	
20	5860	45	
21	5925	46	
22	6519	47	
23	5975	48	
24	6574	49	
25	6025	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

priv., { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Kupel

J

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

pr, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One duty*

Remarks :

Keefe

J

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

priv

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. 26.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith.

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Cur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith
Priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2 -

Time of service

Whole time of service Jan. 1 -

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mch 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Accepted

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Thomas Smith
Prvt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m. 20 d.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

End

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keegan

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Privat, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Smith

pr

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

4 May

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Thos Smith

Privt., { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Thom^t Smith

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Thom^t Smith 177*8*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

1

R. I.

Thos Smith

Sgt, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Wise

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Sgt., { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16000

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

None

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

East Greenwich

Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *nd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

D | **1** | **R. I.**

Thomas Smith
Peri, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17th .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *2 1 8*

Amount *of pay 2 3 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown
Copyright

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Sir,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

21

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Pr. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence at

Amount at pay 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Frederic S. Smith

Frederic S. Smith, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *\$2 50*

Amount *of pay \$2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. P. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thos Smith.

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

1

R. I.

Wm. Smith

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *2 2*

Amount *at pay 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *id.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thos Smith

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Yr. Smith
Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *fid.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

9 December

Apr. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcay

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Thomas Smith

Priv, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated,

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d.w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metzger

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Co., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *4 mos \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Thomas Smith

Thomas Smith

Capt., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

1

R. I.

*1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. C. Greene.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m 2*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

Thos Smith

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Roll dated

Providence

Feb. 10

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Copy

1

R. I.

Thos Smith

Sgt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 25*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copist

S |

1

R. I.

Thomas Smith

Private, Cap^t Cole's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist

978-a
Smith, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smyth, Thomas

979
Smith, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-33548	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Wm. Smith

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Apr. 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died June 15*

Remarks : _____

Hecker

✓ 980 Next Number. 980-a
Smith, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531284	20	
2	1343	21	
3	1446	22	
4	1558	23	
5	1714	24	
6	1598	25	
7	1751	26	
8	37193474	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

William Smith

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

Edm Smith

Ed, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned *Mar 1*, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *2. w.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Flagg

8 | 1 | R. I.

Sam Smith

Co. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Dec 31

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster
Copyist.

Sam Smith
Capt, { Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*
Joined 27 inst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Foster

1

R. I.

1st, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 7*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *March 7*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March 17*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *10 days*.

Whole time of service *10 days*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *none*.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

John Smith

Col. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17-*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17-*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Apr 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

2
Feaster

1

R. I.

1st Rhode Island

1st, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of 1st day*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1st day*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. B. Fowles

3 | 1 | R. I.

Wm Smith

P. Hays Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 8, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks died Apr 20,

1781.*

* Does not

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Stuyvesant

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 980-a
Smith, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 5 2 9 3 0 3

2 3 7 1 9 3 4 5 4

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

✓ 980-a
Smith, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 2 9 3 0 3	20	
2	3 7 1 9 3 4 5 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	•
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

Am Smith

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Long War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 17.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

8

1

R. I.

John Smith

P. Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb'y 17*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

Stuyvesant

(575)

Copyin.

Previous Number.

981
Smyth, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533437	26
2	3447	27
3	37193488	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. P. 436756

See also

S

1

R. I.

Tho's Smyth

priv.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hefer

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Smyth

priv., { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died 19 July*

Remarks : _____

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Tho. Smith

P., *Wallen* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug^d July*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties :

Remarks :

died July 19.

77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *257*

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 982
Snow, Aaron

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-3 175-8	26
2	1500	27
3	37193486	28
4	3918 7110	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.

S. | 1 | R. I.

Baron Sprague

Corporal Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July 6, 1778.

Roll dated
July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543) Spring ch Copyist.

22.

1

R. I.

Marion Snow

Corpl. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Sept. 29, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Returned to service*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Spring 7

8

1

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Corps, Flaggo Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Trans'd to Angels
Reg Aug. 9. '78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8

page

257

Strugler

(575)

Copyin.

S

R.I.

Aaron Snow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

983
Sole, Josiah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 2168	26	3552 6626
2	4051	27	6077
3	4091	28	6675
4	4127	29	6126
5	4354	30	6724
6	4750	31	6176
7	4225	32	6775
8	4182	33	6223
9	4451	34	6822
10	4223	35	6271
11		36	6870
12	25497	37	6320
13	5565	38	6919
14	34258	39	32782
15	4325	40	
16	25634	41	
17	5689	42	
18	5745	43	
19	5818	44	
20	5871	45	
21	5927	46	
22	6521	47	
23	5977	48	
24	6576	49	
25	6027	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ed.

1

R. I.

Sosias Croole

Ed., { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Sept. 11., 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Jonathan Wallen

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

R. I.

Josiah Sole

Priv, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Cole.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Sales

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Cole

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Melcal

S

1

R. I.

Joniah Soule.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Soul.

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

J

1

R. I.

Josiah Solo

of { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

Copyist.

J

1

R. I.

Josiah Sole

P. I.

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

March

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Solo

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Soter

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

1

R. I.

Josiah Cole

Sir { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 18th 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Cole

Josiah Soler

Pt { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5 42*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

Use

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Wm. H. Sole

On, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

April 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Toler

Pop, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *J*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted in the book 1778.

Wise

1

R. I.

Josiah Solc

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wise
Copyst

1

R. I.

Joshua Soule +

In, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Wise

1

R. I.

Isaac

Isaac, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *73*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *2 3*.

Amount *4 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *1st*.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

25

1

R. I.

Isiah Cole

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*73*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*73*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*73*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *4 pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Id.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Indian Sic

Per., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17^{*79*}.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *L 1. 8*

Amount of pay *L 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Isiah Cole

Peri, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2* *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *4 pms* *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Isiah Sale

Pen., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Thomas Cole
Co., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*73*.
Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *L 2*
Time of service .
Whole time of service *1 mo*
Subsistence .
Amount *of pay L 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :
.
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

Isiah Cole

Pri, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown
Comd'g

J

1

R. I.

Josiah Soul

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcay

(548)

Copyist.

S |

1

| **R. I.**

Josiah Soul

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Soule

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

Josiah Solo
Privat, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Solé

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
East Greenwich
Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Cole

Sir,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Cole

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 79.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12. 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Cole

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick.*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *I. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Sole.

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Josiah Solé.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

Special Service

Co., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Amount \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *nil*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Josias Cole

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. P. Browne

1

R. I.

Josiah S. Lee

1st, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted March 12.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copist

S

1

R. I.

Josias Cole

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence.

Feb. 10

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

(543)

S

1

R. I.

ch Solo

Private, Cap^t

Bole's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

+ Return to

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W O Ripley
Copyist

984

Sales Josiah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sales Josiah

985
✓ Solomon, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 776	26
2	1818	27
3	1874	28
4	37193485	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

L. | 1 | R. I.

John Solomon.

Sp., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 40 July 6., 1778.

Roll dated July 6., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 20., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Sp. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Springfield
Copyist.

John Solomon

E. F. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Aug 22, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick & sp.*

Spring 1778
(543) Copyist

E.

1

R. I.

Josh. Solomon.

E., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *1st Greenwich*

Oct. 28., 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 6th*

(543)

Springer

Copyist

3

1

R. I.

John Solomon

P. Hagg Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 30*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks *died Sept.*
6, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *257*

E. K. Taylor

(575)

Copyin.

986

Soul Josiah

**1 Rhode Island Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soul, Josiah

987

Soule Josiah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soule, Josiah

988

Southward, Holden

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southward Olding

989
+ Southward, Olding

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-33510	26
2	3555	27
3	3575	28
4	3745	29
5	3634	30
6	3784	31
7	3672	32
8	3822	33
9	3709	34
10	3859	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Olding Southward

Serjt.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *S. Hospital*

Remarks :

Keefes

S

1

R. I.

Olding Southward

Sergrt

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *S. Absent*

Remarks :

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Olding Southward

Sergt.

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *A. Absent*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Wading Southward

Sgt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *28*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 28*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Olding Southward

Sergt.

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

March 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Seaford

S

1

R. I.

Olding Southward

Sgt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 8.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 m. 20.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay 2-8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Olding Southward

Sergt,

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sa.*

Keefer

S.

1

R. I.

Olding Southward
Sgt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 31*, 17

Pay per month *2 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Mar. 31*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S | 1 | R. I.

+ Holden Southward

Sergeant, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
4 May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Holden Southward
Sgt., { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
 Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
 Col. Christopher Greene.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 8*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

990
Sowle, Josiah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sowle, Josiah

9571
Sparks John

I Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sparks John

+ 992
Sparks, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-2916	26
2	2217	27
3	2291	28
4	3332	29
5	9369	30
6	9946	31
7	2406	32
8	2953	33
9	2446	34
10	30122	35
11	2427	36
12	31143	37
13	37193452	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S

1

R. I.

John Sparks

P. Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *8*, page *233*

(575)

Sparks

Copy in.

S

1

R. I.

John Sparks

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort Clinton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. Ford

John Sparks

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

John Sparks
Priv

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

John Sparks

Privt.

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Surq War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

John Sparks
Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *Surry War.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On 7 day command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

John Sparks

Plt, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

John Sparks

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

John Sparks
Capt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *1*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d. Company.

S

1

R. I.

John Sparkes

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

John Sparkes

Sgt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

John Sparks

Capt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

John S. Dexter
{ Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,
Col. Greene's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

993
Spears, Johnson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	255-33934	26
2	3987	27
3	4047	28
4	4120	29
5	4126	30
6	4393	31
7	4159	32
8	4427	33
9	4194	34
10	4402	35
11	4222	36
12	4487	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Penison : Spears
By, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
 detachment from Col. Christopher
 Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
 the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug. 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

1

R. I.

Johnson (Sears)
By { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11th 1777, 1777

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 11* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1

R. I.

Johnson Spears

Gr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

R. I.

Johnston Spears

Dr { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

R. I.

Johnson Spears

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18 ad*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in command*

Use

S

1

R. I.

Johnson Spears

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

list

1

R. I.

Johnson Spears

Sp { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 24th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In command*

J | 1 | R. I.

Johnson Shepard

Inf, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M. 8.

Subsistence

Amount 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Recd

1

R. I.

Johnson Spears

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*76*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

U. S.

S

1

R. I.

Johnson, Isaac

Pol, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, April 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Account

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Johnston Spears

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

May 4, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

MAINTAINED IN THE ARMY

S

1

R. I.

John Spear

Pl, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1 Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mar 1

994
Spencer, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-5-31281	26	35-5-26026
2	1340	27	6625
3	1392	28	6076
4	436	29	6674
5	1776	30	6125
6	1322	31	6736
7	250	32	6175
8	1663	33	6774
9	155	34	6222
10	04	35	6821
11	1576	36	6276
12	728	37	3500
13	255-22	38	6300
14	555-7	39	6918
15	3425-1	40	32746
16	4317	41	37193470
17	25-626	42	
18	5681	43	
19	5735	44	
20	5817	45	
21	5820	46	
22	5920	47	
23	6520	48	
24	5776	49	
25	6575	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

1

R. I.

Thos. Prince

Plt, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 27*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 27, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Leaster

S

1

R. I.

Trs. Spencer
Ch, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Spencer

8

1

R. I.

Thos. Spencer

Co.

(Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

8

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Capt.

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Spencer

P. Flagg Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 6, 1777.

Time of service May

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

Discharged in *

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Chigley

(575)

Copyin.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer.

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Melcalf

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Thomas Spencer

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

1

R. I.

Thos. Spencer

Co., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *2. 1. 75*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. 1. 75*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Spencer

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Flagg
1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *12* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.* .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Pl { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

2
Feastin

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Spencer

Ct. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

1st Company
 { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
 topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Thos. Spencer
Pvt.

{ Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.
Roll dated *Calley Forge*
Apr, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In disch*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Spencer

1

R. I.

Partly { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 28*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr 10 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

The Spencer

Plt., { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1661

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

2/11/11

S

1

R. I.

Thom^s. Spencer

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

1

R. I.

1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
*topher Greene.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *102.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 mos.*

Subsistence

Amount *26.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

21

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Tr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *2 1 5*

Amount *of pay 2 3 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

1

R. I.

Wm. Spencer
Co., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
 Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.Pay per month *2¹/₂*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*Subsistence *2¹/₂*.Amount *at pay 2¹/₂*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *fid.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown
 Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Thos^r Spencer

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Newport.

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Spencer

Peri. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *at pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Spencer

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *L 3*.

Amount *as pay L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Id.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. O. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thos Spencer.

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport.

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copist.

Thomas Spencer

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *id pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *id.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Spencer

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Spencer

Peri, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated July, 1779.
East Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Mitcalfe

1

R. I.

*1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. C. Greene.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *at pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Copy

Thomas Spencer

Capt., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Thomas Spencer
Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated 6. Greenwich

Oct. 12. 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Priv, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March, Apr, May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J S G
Copist

Thomas Spencer

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L^s 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L^s 3*

Amount *of pay L^s 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown
Coptist.

S

1

R. I.

Thos Spencer

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence.

Feb. 10

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

994-a

Spinck, Nicholas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spinck, Nicholas

+ 995.
Spink, Eldridge

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 2157	26	3552 8771
2	3519	27	30845
3	3563	28	1057
4	3603	29	2816
5	3753	30	8810
6	3642	31	8155
7	3792	32	8840
8	3680	33	8774
9	3829	34	8811
10	3716	35	8233
11	3866	36	8927
12	2548	37	8272
13	5540	38	8966
14	3424	39	8312
15	4210	40	82015
16	5501	41	8300
17	5671	42	7152
18	5730	43	8408
19	5755	44	8009
20	5837	45	8311
21	8037	46	
22	5804	47	
23	81508	48	
24	1021	49	
25	28077	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

R. I

Elijah Lewis
Name, { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 12*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

D. & F.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Dr. F.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kerger

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

*Dums &
Fifes*

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink
Sumner, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

*D &
Lifes,*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Edridge Sprink
Drum { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m. 20 d.*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Lord

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink
Drum & Life, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

Eldridge Sprink
Drum, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*....., 1778 .

Commencement of time *Mar 1*....., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 31*....., 17 .

Pay per month *2 14*.....

Time of service

Whole time of service *same*.....

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 14*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Good

S

1

R. I.

Eldredge Spink

*Drum
Fifer*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
4 May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

S

1

| R. I.

Eldrig Spink

Drum'r,

{ Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *24*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Drums & fifes, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink.

Drums & fife, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

1

R. I.

Gilbert Spink
Green, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Regt., { Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

R. I.

Abelard Spink
Sum, {
Sept., { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

R. I.

Elfred Sprink.

Drum
& fife,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Eldred Spink.

Drums & fifes, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Eldred Spink.

*Drums
& Pipes,*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll - 1st Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Eldrige Spink

Sergt.

4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed *April 9*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

S

1

R. I.

Eldrige Spink

Sergt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 1779

Commencement of pay , 1779

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 1779

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Serjt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed *April 7*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch. Jan'y. 5 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Sergeant,

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copied.

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink⁺

Serjt. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Sgt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

E. Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed April 9, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spruik

Sergt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Han

Copy 106.

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Serjt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed *May 9*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Sergeant, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Serjt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed April 9, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Sergt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month L^{rs} 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 3.

Subsistence of pay L^{rs} 6.

Amount of pay L^{rs} 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1779.
East Greenwich
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink
Serjt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £ 6, Pd.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spinks

Corpl, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Col.

Angels Regt. July 4, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

2

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Copy

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

Eldridge Spink

Sgt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

8

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink
Co. 1st { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 4 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Serjt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

April 9, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spinke⁺

Sergt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyset.

S

1

R. I.

Eldred Spink

Drum

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenwich

Apr. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Eldred Spunk

Drum,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

S

1

R. I.

Eldredge Mink

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Quindrent

May 10, 1779.

Appointed

April 9, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined April 9.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Eldred Spunk

Drum,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment l. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Spunk May 1. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcay

Copysist.

S

1

R. I.

Edridge Spink

Corpl

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

June 11

, 17

Appointed

May 1

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred from Capt.
Cole, on duty Guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heater

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Sergt, 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed

April 9, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan. 7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

S

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Sergt.

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 7, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 days

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £1-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copy set.

S |

1

R. I.

Eldridge Spink

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} Cole's Company in Co¹
C Greene's Reg^t for the Year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Eldridge Spink transfer^d
from Capt. Cole's Company
to Capt. Holden's Company
the 30.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

4 996
Spink, Nicholas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35531243	26
2	1310	27
3	210	28
4	2263	29
5	2308	30
6	2857	31
7	2914	32
8	2949	33
9	2904	34
10	5674	35
11	5543	36
12	237	37
13	3032	38
14	2431	39
15	3071	40
16	3110	41
17	2467	42
18	3184	43
19	2508	44
20	3170	45
21	37193463	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 406786

See also

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. to Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed

Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Nicholas Spink

corp

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

Nicholas Spink

Corp, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2 Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Foster

Copyist.

8

1

R. I.

Nichols Spinck

Corps, Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks Serj Sept 78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Chapman

(575)

Copyist.

8

1

R. I.

Nicholas Spink

Co. 1st, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

on Enrichment

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Nichols Spink

Corpl { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

S

1

R. I.

Nicholas Spink.

Coysd } A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Nich^d. Sprink

Corpl, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Nich^{ls} Spink

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Michael

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Nich^{ls} Sprink

Corpl^y { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copysl.

1

R. I.

Richd Sprink
Corpl { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Genl's guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Richd Sprink

to } Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed

May 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Nicholass Spink

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Michael

1

R. I.

Nicholas Sprick

right, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Sprick*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discontinued New York*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. Jones
Copyist

1

R. I.

Nicholas Sprick

Sy. L., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

NOV 11 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

James
Copyist

8

1

R. I.

Nicholas Spink

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$1-80

Amount of pay \$4-80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

S

1

R. I.

Nicholass Spink

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. J. Smith as l

S

1

R. I.

Nicholass Spink

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *at pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m & initial

S

1

R. I.

Nicholas Spink

Sergt, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month f 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

Nicholass Sprink

Sgt, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*
July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Prisoner*

_____ 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis' 3d and 1st Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis
Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st June*

June, 1777.

Appointed *June*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

997

Spinke Eldridge

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spink Eldridge

998
Spinks Eldridge

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spink Eldridge

999

Sprague, Benjamin
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529160	26
2	9216	27
3	9275	28
4	9322	29
5	9360	30
6	9937	31
7	9397	32
8	9974	33
9	9440	34
10	30216	35
11	23462	36
12	30038	37
13	37193451	38
14	39186846	39
15	39186966	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: *P. P. 436786*

See also

8

1

R. I.

Benj. Sprague

Jr., Weiler Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Kingler

(575)

Copyin.

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Benja Sprague
Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Co and at Fort*
Clinton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Benja Sprague

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Benja Sprague
Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jun. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Jun 1, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment During War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | R. I.

Benny Sprague
Priv, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Rev War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sprague

Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Amos & Samuel

Co., { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,
Col. Greene's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Benja Sprague

Crot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Benja Sprague
PW, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sprague

Prvt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Benjⁿ Sprague
Benjⁿ, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Benja Sprague

Priv, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Capt. John Singer
Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
*by Col. Christopher Greene.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *12 months*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S | / | R.I.

.....Benja..Sprague.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll datedMarch 2, 1781.....

Date

Witness.....T. Hughes

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

S

R.I.

Benja. Sprague

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1000
Sprague, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552970	26
2	7226	27
3	7299	28
4	9341	29
5	9378	30
6	9955	31
7	9415	32
8	7092	33
9	7450	34
10	3002	35
11	2245	36
12	20057	37
13	37193455	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.F.P. 436786

See also

S | *1* | **R. I.**

Wm. Sprague
P. Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Time of service *(War)*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

(575)

Sturges

Copyin.

William Sprague
Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford
Copyist.

S | 1 | R. I.

William Sprague

Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Am Sprague
Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Long War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Wm Sprague

Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Surge War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

William Sprague

Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
at Bethel*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Wm Sprague

Sgt, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time June 1, 1775.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1775.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1775.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Wm. Sprague

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

William Sprague

Pl, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. Sprague

S

1

R. I.

Am. Sprague

Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

William Sprague

Sr., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

William Sprague

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

William Spingus

Sp, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,
Col. Greene's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

✓ 1001
Stacy, Eben^r

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552294	26
2	37193453	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Ebenezer Stacey
Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted March 21*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

E

1

R. I.

Eleazar Stacy

P, *Nexter* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 19*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

Kingler

(575)

Copyin.

+ 1002
Stafford, John
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552 7364	26
2	7419	27
3	7467	28
4	7506	29
5	7545	30
6	8636	31
7	7584	32
8	8674	33
9	7613	34
10	873	35
11	7655	36
12	8745	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | R. I.

John Stafford
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard at

Quakeptown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

John Stafford
Det

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Dec. 1-77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

En: Stafford
Det, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a de-
tachment from Colonel C. Greene's
Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode
Island, commanded by Lieut. Col.
A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

John: Stafford
Det

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 7, 1777
3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

S

1

R. I.

In^e Stafford
Det.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

(543)

Copist.

S

1

R. I.

Geo. Stafford
Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Apr. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1st, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

S

1

R. I.

John Stafford
Out {

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Geo. Stafford
Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1st*, 17 .
2

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

S

1

R. I.

John Stafford
Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

John Stafford⁺
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

S | 1 | R. I.

John Stafford
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

John Stafford
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

1003
Stafford, Michael

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525254	26
2	5300	27
3	5342	28
4	6371	29
5	5384	30
6	6406	31
7	5410	32
8	6444	33
9	5450	34
10	6472	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Michal Stafford.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Michael Stafford

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Machal Stafford.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Mitcal

Michael Striford

Private, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *21.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Michael Stafford.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Melcalf

1

R. I.

Michael Arnold

Co., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20.00.0*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Cash \$0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

Michael Stafford.

Over

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

William Arnold

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

S

1

R. I.

Michael Stafford.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S. Present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

Michael Stalord

D, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 5*, 17.

Pay per month *24*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown

1004
Stafford, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 24	26	855288
2	3 4	27	885
3	126	28	815
4	413	29	815
5	455	30	88807
6	1678	31	8234
7	1404	32	8678
8	1648	33	8253
9	532	34	866
10	555	35	8313
11	1500	36	710
12	772	37	836
13	756	38	2053
14	4 1	39	8410
15	34242	40	211
16	4308	41	806
17	2561	42	8007
18	5672	43	815
19	5728	44	193475
20	5780	45	
21	5838	46	
22	5605	47	
23	5178	48	
24	8702	49	
25	817	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford

Musie, J. Laggs Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 6, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks Corp April 30-
79, deserted July

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Chugler

(575)

Copyin.

Thos. Stafford

Drum & File, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 24*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Heater

1 | R. I.

Thos. Stafford

Drum-File, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Teaster

Thomas Stafford

Drum²

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

S

1

R. I.

Thos Stafford

Drum^r

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Safford⁺

Drums
& Tife,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

*Drum
& fife*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Our war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

*Drums
& Pipes,*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Our War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

1

R. I.

The Stafford
Drum, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Type, { Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6000

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Hafford
Drum { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Inf. { Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
 Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Aug & Sept*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ack in Camp*

Wise

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

*Drums
& pipes*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Thom^d Stafford

Drums & fife, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

Thos. Stafford
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.
Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Fewster

S 1 | **1** | **R. I.**

1st Co. 1st Regt. R.I.

1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 30, 1778.

Pay per month 22 1/2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 12 1/2

Amount 35 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

1

R. I.

Co. - Flagg's
Sergeant & Co. { Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
File { Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*-78*.

Roll dated *May 1st*

Apr 1st, 17*-78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford
1st Co. { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month *4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr 6 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Q

1

R. I.

The Stafford
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Teaster

Chris Stafford
Hume, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$24*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

S

1

R. I.

2
nos. Stafford

Drum
File, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Fewster

1

R. I.

Thomas Shafford

Shafford, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *12 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Year*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 150 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Thomas Stafford
Capt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Rhode Island*

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed *May 14*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On further*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S | 1 | R. I.

Thomas Stafford
Corp, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thos Stafford

Capt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Corp., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford

Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.
Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

May 1, 1779.

Commissioned

8, 1779.

Enlisted

L. W., 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford

Capt. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford
Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Thos. Stafford
Capt. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford

Corpl { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conquered*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Now

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford
Corps, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779

Commencement of pay, 1779

To what time paid Sep. 1, 1779

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £ 3-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford
Capt.

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
E. Greenwich
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

May 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford

Corpl, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 204

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Thomas Stafford

Corpl., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford

Corpl, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2-0-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford
Capt., { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 1st
of Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Thos. Stafford

Corpl, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drum

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Sexters May 1. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Safford

Drum

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drum

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcay

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford
Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan 7, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 4*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *May 4*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford
Capt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£3*

Amount *of pay £5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copy set.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Capt

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July* 1789.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 15

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S |

1

R. I.

Thos Stafford

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} Cole's Company in Co¹
C Greene's Reg^t for the Year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Thos. Stafford transferred from
Cap^t Cole's Company to Cap^{tn}
Holdens Company the 30

Number of record:

2

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Corpl, Cap^t *Dexter's* C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1005

Stafford John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford, John

1006
Stanton, Enoch

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533803	26	35528072
2	3946	27	8767
3	3900	28	1570
4	400	29	1741
5	4007	30	2567
6	4365	31	
7	4132	32	
8	4400	33	
9	4166	34	
10	4434	35	
11	4198	36	
12	4466	37	
13	27677	38	
14	7714	39	
15	7754	40	
16	7776	41	
17	7835	42	
18	7855	43	
19	7776	44	
20	7756	45	
21	7717	46	
22	7734	47	
23	4941	48	
24	8032	49	
25	4960	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

December 16th, 1777.

Time of Appoin^t, *20th Feb., 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

1

R. I.

Amos Stanton

Lt { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *July 20*, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm

1

R. I.

Amos S. Stanton

Lieut., { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 16 *1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Enoch Stanton

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Co. Sept 1*, 1777

Roll dated *September*, 1777

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

These

23

1

R. I.

Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co.

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to* *Aug 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *August, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Wallen

S

1

R. I.

Epoch Stanton

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

Ward

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

It, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Greenwich
Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wass

S

1

R. I.

Brock Stanton

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8.25*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 8.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Enoch Stanton

2d Lt., (Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct-28*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hard

S

1

R. I.

Enock Stanton

2^d Lt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Cancel~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S | 1 | R. I.

Enoch Stanton

2" Lt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

J

1

R. I.

Emoch Stanton

It, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$8.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Roll*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

2911, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$8.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$8.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Ser., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at
Rhode Island*

March 1773 to July 1773.

Close

1

R. I.

Amos Stanton

2d Regt., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

Done

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Standen

2d Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2. 78*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Charles Menden

2d Regt. { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

2d Regt., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S

1

R. I.

Emch Stanton

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$8.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$8.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quidnere

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
4 Co by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4th Company

Discharged May 28, 1779

July 1779.

JED ang
(544) Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Enock Stanton

Lt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
East Greenwich
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Discharged May 28.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Enocke Stanton

Lt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 29, 17.

Pay per month 80

Time of service

Whole time of service 28 days

Subsistence 2-16

Amount of pay 10-5-4 Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 28

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

May 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Company

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.

Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th company

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

B

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt.

1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant J. Enoch Stanton

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

8

1

R. I.

Enoch Stanton

Lt., 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant J. Enoch Stanton

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1007
Staples, Jon^a

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 4048	26	7
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

1

R. I.

Jon^a Staples

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deceased 3d*

May

7007-a
Stedman, Amos

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stedmon, Amos

1018
Stedmon, Amos

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-255-25	26
2	25606	27
3	3417 3407	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also 2 R. I. Regt.

S

1

R. I.

Amos Stedmon.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

S

1

R. I.

Amos Stedman

Prior, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deceased 13 June.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

B

1

R. I.

Amos Stedman

P. Flagg Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 17, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks

died June 13. 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

1079
Stephens, Moses

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2353400	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S
1

R. I.

Moses Stephens

1798, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned

Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reduced to ranks
10 May 1778 transferred to
Capt J. Whelan's Regt
12 Sept*

1010
Stephens, Moses

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-533935-	26
2	3988	27
3	4057	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

James Stephens

M, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment from Col. Christopher
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1 22, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

1

R. I.

Moses Stephens

Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 177*7*

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at sea*

1

R. I.

Moses Stephens

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1011
Stokes, Ebenezer

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532217	26
2	37193466	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | **1** | **R. I.**
Cheney Stokes
Plt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17*77*.
Roll dated _____
Dec. 24, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *last term*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Re-enrolled Jan. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

8

1

R. I.

Eleazer Stokes
P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks

Resorted

*Army **

* *Barbours*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

Stokes

(575)

Copyin.

1017
Stokes, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527468	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | **1** | **R. I.**

John Stokes

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted March 1st.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

1013
Straight, Reuben

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-29187	26
2	0243	27
3	9266	28
4	0318	29
5	0355	30
6	0232	31
7	0392	32
8	9969	33
9	0435	34
10	30011	35
11	29473	36
12	30049	37
13	37193450	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

1

R. I.

Reuben Straight

P. Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *255*

Kugler

(575)

Copyin.

S

1

R. I.

Reuben Straight

Priv.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Long War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

S | 1 | R. I.

Reuben Straight

Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Aug. 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Invalidity

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Reuben Straight
Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Long War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Reuben Straight

Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Army War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Reubin Strait

Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Ruben Straight

Ry, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Reuben Straight
Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *During War.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ruben Strait

11, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Reubin Straight

Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Robert Wright

W., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Reuben Straight
Prot. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Guard, Commissa-
ry's*

Next roll on file *May 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Reuben Straight
 { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,
 Col. Greene's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *of pay \$2*

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll in file May. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

1014
Straight Reuben

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Straight Reuben

1015
Stratton, Anthony

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533937	26
2	3990	27
3	26963	28
4	7017	29
5	7056	30
6	7202	31
7	7095	32
8	7240	33
9	7138	34
10	7275	35
11	7160	36
12	7304	37
13	37193477	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. R. 436786

See also

B

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton
P. Clarke Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

died May
15, 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

Anthony Stratten

On, { Capt Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment from Col. Christopher
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to* *May 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 14, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick about*

Miss

Anthony Wallen

(2), { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Present*

21

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Exp* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Stratton

A

1

R. I.

Anthony Shatter

Capt.

Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 11 1777 Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Harriet

A

1

R. I.

Anthony Strallone
For { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Henry

S

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time Janry 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Janry 31, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hurst

S

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton

For { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Stratton

S

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton

Plt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *19 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

A

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton
for { ^{Late} Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

S

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heard

A

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton

for ^{late} Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at
French Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Stratton

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Anthony Stratton

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 30, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

✓ 1016
Strout, Joseph

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-27469.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Joseph Stout
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 10th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

1017
Sutton Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton Thomas

+ 1018
Sutton, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533440	26
2	3498	27
3	2205	28
4	2275	29
5	234	30
6	2889	31
7	2932	32
8	2978	33
9	33014	34
10	37193464	35
11	39186810	36
12	39187083	37
13	39187088	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also 2 R.I. Regt.

3

1

R. I.

Thomas Sutton

P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks

trans'd to
Ange *

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Chugher

(575)

Copyin.

J

1

R. I.

Thos. Sutter

priv., { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On guard,*

Remarks:

Keefe

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Sutton

priv., { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command at Peck
Kill

Remarks:

Keeper

1

R. I.

1st Rhode Island

1st, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1777* 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 1, 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

1

R. I.

Thos. Sutton

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 777 to Janu., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist

1

R. I.

Josh Suttou
Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On 7 days command.*

Filed July 10, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Suttou
Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Sutton

For

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

R. I.

Thomas Sutton

Priv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid mch 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. G. Michael

Capt. Genl.

S

1

R. I.

Thos Sutton

Pr { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M Michael

S

1

R. I.

Thos Sullivan

Sgt, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

on June 1st

S

R.I.

Thomas Sutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

R.I.

Thomas Sutton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 22, 1781

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

S

R.I.

.....Thomas Sutton.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1819.
Swasey, Joseph
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-33936	26
2	3989	27
3	4049	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Mursey
 { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. In a
 detachment from Col. Christopher
 Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
 the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to* *(Aug 1, 1777)*

Roll dated *(Aug 1st, 1777)*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lacked as per record*

Muse

Joseph L. Wasey

P. 11, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept, 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11 a d, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

1

R. I.

Joseph Swasey
Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased 31*
July

1020
Sweet, Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531283	26
2	1342	27
3	2253	28
4	2298	29
5	2342	30
6	2890	31
7	2935	32
8	2979	33
9	33015	34
10	37193469	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

2 R. I. Regt.

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sweet

P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to
Drigells Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 253

W. H. Inghes

(575)

Copyin.

S

1

IR. I.

Benjⁿ Sweet

Ct

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaver

Copyist.

Benjamin Sweet

Co. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

5 Sept., 17--.

Roll dated

Sept 1., 17--.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfer on com. d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sweet

1st Lt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *30 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

1

R. I.

Company Muster Roll

3d { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *30 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

R. J. Greene
Copyist

1

R. I.

Benjamin Smith

Benjamin Smith, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 10, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated July 6. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sweet
Pw { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

on Michael

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sweet

Priv. { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

S

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sweet

Pw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence of pay \$ 2.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence of pay \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent of pay \$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Michael

(545)

Copist.

1

R. I.

Benjamin Sweet

Pr

Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

April 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

\$12

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Must be paid by May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. J. Smith and

(545)

Copyist.

1021
Sweet, Daniel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533403	26
2	3460	27
3	3515	28
4	3560	29
5	3600	30
6	3750	31
7	3639	32
8	3780	33
9	3677	34
10	3827	35
11	3714	36
12	3604	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

R. I.

Daniel Sweet

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Lost Constitution

Remarks:

Corpl.

S

1

R. I.

Daniel Sweet

Corpl.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

Apr. 4, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Dan'l Sweet

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R. I.

Corpl

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 4, 17.

Term of enlistment L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keizer

S

1

R. I.

Daniel Sweet

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keeper

Daniel Sweet

Corpl, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2-4*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *same*.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Good

S

1

R. I.

Dan'l Sweet

Corpl,

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

S

1

R. I.

Daniel Sweet

Corpl., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 24

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Dan'l Sweet

Corpl., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc'h*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hepler

S | **1** | **R. I.**

Daniel Sweet

Corpl., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *March*

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S

1

R. I.

Daniel Sweet

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

4 May

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

55

1

R. I.

Samuel Sweet

Corpl., { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-40

Time of service

Whole time of service Inv.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

1022
Sweet, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-3 1395	26
2	1438	27
3	1585	28
4	638	29
5	37193473	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

Sam Sweet
 { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

E

1

R. I.

Jim Sweet

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick when*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Leavitt

S

1

R. I.

Sam Sweet

Ch, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Jan 8

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Foster

1

R. I.

James

James, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *January*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. J. James
Copied.

3

1

R. I.

John Sweet

P. Haggis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 6, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks

died Jan 8,

78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 255

Stuyvesant

(575)

Copyist.

1023
Sweeting, Jerry
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532368	26
2	37193481	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

S

1

R. I.

Jerry Sweeting

Private, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

8

1

R. I.

Larry Sweeting

P

E. Lewis

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 28, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks

died Aug. 31, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 257

King

(575)

Copyin.

MICROCOPY

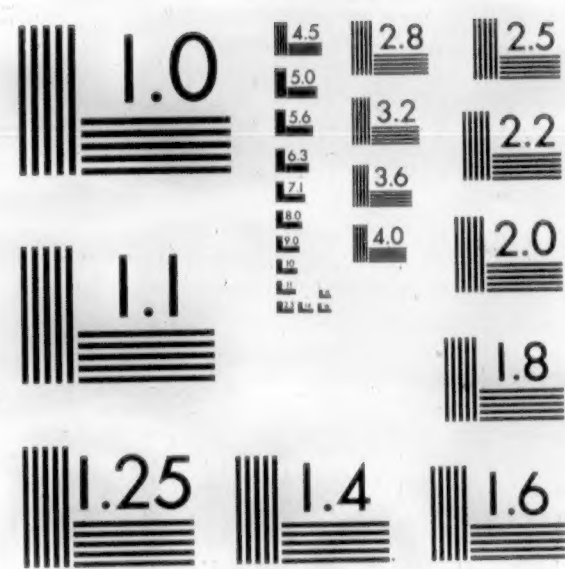
8881

ROLL

846

END

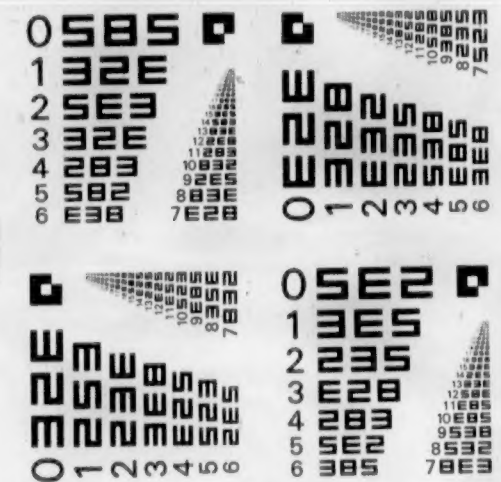




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER